In the Matter of: Dolly, Inc.

March 13, 2018



1325 Fourth Avenue • Suite 1840 • Seattle, Washington 98101

206.287.9066

www.buellrealtime.com

Olympia | 360.534.9066 Spokane | 509.624.3261 National | 800.846.6989

email: info@buellrealtime.com



200	cket No. TV-171212 - Vol. I		3/13/2018
	Page 1		Page 3
1	BEFORE THE WASHINGTON		3
2	UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION		
3		1	BRIEF ADJUDICATIVE PROCEEDING
4	In the Matter of Determining the)	2	EXAMINATION INDEX
5	Proper Carrier Classification) ´ of, and Complaint for Penalties) Docket No. TV-171212	3	SUSIE PAUL
	Against:	4	DIRECT EXAM BY MR. ROBERSON 10
6	DOLLY, INC.)	5	CROSS-EXAM BY MR. BRYANT 44
7)	6	
8		7	KEVIN SHAWVER
9	BRIEF ADJUDICATIVE PROCEEDING, VOLUME I	8	DIRECT EXAM BY MR. BRYANT 79
10	Pages 1 - 100	9	CROSS-EXAM BY MR. ROBERSON 93
11	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE DENNIS MOSS	10	REDIRECT EXAM BY MR. BRYANT 97
12		11	EXHIBIT INDEX
13	0.21 A M	12	
14	9:31 A.M.	13	(All proffered exhibits were stipulated into evidence.)
15	March 13, 2018	14	* * * *
16	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission	15	
17	1300 South Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504-7250	16	
18		17	
10 19	REPORTED BY: ANITA W. SELF, RPR, CCR #3032	18	
19 20	Buell Realtime Reporting, LLC.	19	
	1325 Fourth Avenue Suite 1840	20	
21	Seattle, Washington 98101	21	
22	206.287.9066 Šeattle 360.534.9066 Olympia 800.846.6989 National	22	
		23	
	www.buellrealtime.com	24	
25		25	
	Page 2		Page 4
	2		4
1	APPEARANCES	1	
2	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:	2	9:31 A.M. PROCEEDINGS
3	DENNIS MOSS	3	PROCEEDINGS
4		4	JUDGE MOSS: Let's go on the record.
5	1310 So Evergreen Park Drive SW	6	Good morning, everybody. My name is
6 7	Divinbia, Washington 98504 dmoss@utc.wa.gov	о 7	Dennis Moss. I'm an administrative law judge with the
8	amoss@uic.wa.gov		
0		Q	, ,
9	FOR WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND	8	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission.
9 10	FOR WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND	8 9 10	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of
9 10 11	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney, General of Washington	9 10	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and
10 11	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney, General of Washington	9	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of
10	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney, General of Washington	9 10 11	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and Complaint for Penalties Against Dolly, Inc., Docket
10 11 12	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney General of Washington Olympia, Washington 98504-0128 Joberso@utc.wa.gov	9 10 11 12	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and Complaint for Penalties Against Dolly, Inc., Docket No. TV-171212.
10 11 12 13	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney General of Washington Divingia, Washington 98504-0128 Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR DOLLY, INC.:	9 10 11 12 13	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and Complaint for Penalties Against Dolly, Inc., Docket No. TV-171212. This matter comes forward on the basis of
10 11 12 13 14	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney General of Washington Olympia, Washington 98504-0128 Joberso@utc.wa.gov	9 10 11 12 13 14	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and Complaint for Penalties Against Dolly, Inc., Docket No. TV-171212. This matter comes forward on the basis of an Order Instituting Special Proceeding and a
10 11 12 13 14 15	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney General of Washington Olympia, Washington 98504-0128 Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR DOLLY, INC.: ARMIKKA R. BRYANT 901 5th Avenue, Suite 600 Scattle, Wassington 98164	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and Complaint for Penalties Against Dolly, Inc., Docket No. TV-171212. This matter comes forward on the basis of an Order Instituting Special Proceeding and a Complaint Seeking to Impose Penalties, dated
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney, General of Washington Divinitia, Washington 98504-0128 Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR DOLLY, INC.: ARMIKKA R. BRYANT 901 5th Avenue, Suite 600	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and Complaint for Penalties Against Dolly, Inc., Docket No. TV-171212. This matter comes forward on the basis of an Order Instituting Special Proceeding and a Complaint Seeking to Impose Penalties, dated January 10, 2018. That order and complaint also
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney, General of Washington Divmpia, Washington 98504-0128 Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR DOLLY, INC.: ARMIKKA R. BRYANT Seattle, Washington 98164 armikka@dolly.com	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and Complaint for Penalties Against Dolly, Inc., Docket No. TV-171212. This matter comes forward on the basis of an Order Instituting Special Proceeding and a Complaint Seeking to Impose Penalties, dated January 10, 2018. That order and complaint also included a notice of this brief adjudicative
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney, General of Washington Divincia, Washington 98504-0128 Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR DOLLY, INC.: ARMIKKA R. BRYANT 901 5th Avenue, Suite 600 Seattle, Washington 98164 armikka@dolly.com ALSO PRESENT:	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and Complaint for Penalties Against Dolly, Inc., Docket No. TV-171212. This matter comes forward on the basis of an Order Instituting Special Proceeding and a Complaint Seeking to Impose Penalties, dated January 10, 2018. That order and complaint also included a notice of this brief adjudicative proceeding today.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney, General of Washington Divmpia, Washington 98504-0128 Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR DOLLY, INC.: ARMIKKA R. BRYANT Seattle, Washington 98164 armikka@dolly.com	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and Complaint for Penalties Against Dolly, Inc., Docket No. TV-171212. This matter comes forward on the basis of an Order Instituting Special Proceeding and a Complaint Seeking to Impose Penalties, dated January 10, 2018. That order and complaint also included a notice of this brief adjudicative proceeding today. I want to begin by defining the scope of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney, General of Washington Divincia, Washington 98504-0128 Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR DOLLY, INC.: ARMIKKA R. BRYANT 901 5th Avenue, Suite 600 Seattle, Washington 98164 armikka@dolly.com ALSO PRESENT:	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and Complaint for Penalties Against Dolly, Inc., Docket No. TV-171212. This matter comes forward on the basis of an Order Instituting Special Proceeding and a Complaint Seeking to Impose Penalties, dated January 10, 2018. That order and complaint also included a notice of this brief adjudicative proceeding today. I want to begin by defining the scope of our proceeding, because it is a narrowly prescribed
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney, General of Washington Divmpia, Washington 98504-0128 Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR DOLLY, INC.: ARMIKKA R. BRYANT DOLLY, INC.: Suite 600 STATUS SUITE SOULT SUITE SUITE SOULT SUITE SOUL	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and Complaint for Penalties Against Dolly, Inc., Docket No. TV-171212. This matter comes forward on the basis of an Order Instituting Special Proceeding and a Complaint Seeking to Impose Penalties, dated January 10, 2018. That order and complaint also included a notice of this brief adjudicative proceeding today. I want to begin by defining the scope of our proceeding, because it is a narrowly prescribed proceeding defined largely by statute.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney, General of Washington Divmpia, Washington 98504-0128 Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR DOLLY, INC.: ARMIKKA R. BRYANT DOLLY, INC.: Suite 600 STATUS SUITE SOULT SUITE SUITE SOULT SUITE SOUL	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and Complaint for Penalties Against Dolly, Inc., Docket No. TV-171212. This matter comes forward on the basis of an Order Instituting Special Proceeding and a Complaint Seeking to Impose Penalties, dated January 10, 2018. That order and complaint also included a notice of this brief adjudicative proceeding today. I want to begin by defining the scope of our proceeding, because it is a narrowly prescribed proceeding defined largely by statute. What we're asked to do here today is
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JEFF ROBERSON Attorney, General of Washington Divmpia, Washington 98504-0128 Jroberso@utc.wa.gov FOR DOLLY, INC.: ARMIKKA R. BRYANT DOLLY, INC.: Suite 600 STATUS SUITE SOULT SUITE SUITE SOULT SUITE SOUL	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. We are convening this morning in the Matter of Determining the Proper Carrier Classification of, and Complaint for Penalties Against Dolly, Inc., Docket No. TV-171212. This matter comes forward on the basis of an Order Instituting Special Proceeding and a Complaint Seeking to Impose Penalties, dated January 10, 2018. That order and complaint also included a notice of this brief adjudicative proceeding today. I want to begin by defining the scope of our proceeding, because it is a narrowly prescribed proceeding defined largely by statute. What we're asked to do here today is answer five questions:

	Page 5		Page 7
	5 Page 5		Page 7 7
1	as a household goods carrier, a common carrier and	1	Fourth question. Operating for the
2	motor carrier, or a hauler of solid waste, within the	2	hauling of solid waste for compensation under RCW
3	meaning of these terms as defined in RCW Chapter	3	81.77.040 includes advertising, soliciting, offering,
4	81.80?	4	or entering into an agreement to provide such
5	The answer to this question turns on	5	services. Should Dolly be penalized under RCW
6	whether the preponderance of the substantial competent	6	81.77.040 for hauling solid waste without first having
7	evidence adduced in this proceeding shows that Dolly,	7	obtained from the Commission a certificate of public
8	during relevant time periods and within the state of	8	convenience and necessity? Specifically, did Dolly
9	Washington, one, advertised, solicited, offered or	9	operate for the hauling of solid waste a total of
0	entered into an agreement to transport household goods	10	three times by advertising to do so on its website,
1	for compensation; two, advertised for the	11	YouTube and Yelp?
2	transportation of property for compensation; or,	12	Again, the answer turns on whether there
3	three, advertised, solicited, offered or entered into	13	is substantial competent evidence that Dolly violated
4	an agreement to haul solid waste; or four, provided	14	RCW 81.77.040 a total of three times, as Staff
5	any such services.	15	alleges, by advertising on its website, YouTube and
6	Number two, should Dolly be penalized	16	Yelp.
7	under RCW 81.80.075 for engaging in business as a	17	Fifth, to the extent Dolly is found to
8	household goods carrier without first obtaining a	18	have operated, by virtue of advertising or by other
9	household goods carrier permit from the Commission?	19	means, as a household goods carrier, a common carrier
0	Engaging in business includes advertising, soliciting,	20	and motor carrier, or a hauler of solid waste, should
1	offering, or entering into an agreement to transport	21	the Commission enter an order requiring Dolly to cease
2	household goods.	22	and desist from any and all such activities unless,
3	The answer to this question turns on	23	and until, Dolly obtains permits or certificates
4	whether there is substantial competent evidence	24	necessary to authorize such activity or activities?
		24 25	necessary to authorize such activity or activities? Here the answer simply is yes, as required
	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of		Here the answer simply is yes, as required
	-		Here the answer simply is yes, as required
5	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6	25	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8
1	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as	25	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that
5 1 2	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having	25 1 2	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a
5 1 2 3	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically,	25	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without
5 1 2 3 4	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a	25 1 2 3 4	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the
5 1 2 3 4 5	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do	25 1 2 3	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the
	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook,	25 1 2 3 4 5	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized
5 1 2 3 4 5 5 7	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do	25 1 2 3 4 5 6	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the
5 1234 5678	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist,	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there.
5 12345678901	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW 81.80.355 for advertising as a common carrier and	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there. So that outlines the scope of the
5 123456789012	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW 81.80.355 for advertising as a common carrier and motor carrier for the transportation of property for	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there. So that outlines the scope of the proceeding, and I hope that it will help us to keep
5 12345678901223	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW 81.80.355 for advertising as a common carrier and motor carrier for the transportation of property for compensation in Washington without having first obtained from the Commission a permit for such	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there. So that outlines the scope of the proceeding, and I hope that it will help us to keep things on course today. I believe that the way we are
5 123456789012334	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW 81.80.355 for advertising as a common carrier and motor carrier for the transportation of property for compensation in Washington without having first obtained from the Commission a permit for such	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there. So that outlines the scope of the proceeding, and I hope that it will help us to keep things on course today. I believe that the way we are accustomed to proceeding in these cases I haven't
5 12345678901234 5	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW 81.80.355 for advertising as a common carrier and motor carrier for the transportation of property for compensation in Washington without having first obtained from the Commission a permit for such operation? The answer turns on whether there is	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there. So that outlines the scope of the proceeding, and I hope that it will help us to keep things on course today. I believe that the way we are accustomed to proceeding in these cases I haven't done one in a while is that we try to first
5 1234567890123456	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW 81.80.355 for advertising as a common carrier and motor carrier for the transportation of property for compensation in Washington without having first obtained from the Commission a permit for such operation? The answer turns on whether there is	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there. So that outlines the scope of the proceeding, and I hope that it will help us to keep things on course today. I believe that the way we are accustomed to proceeding in these cases I haven't done one in a while is that we try to first stipulate in the exhibits that have been pre-submitted
5 12345678901234567	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW 81.80.355 for advertising as a common carrier and motor carrier for the transportation of property for compensation in Washington without having first obtained from the Commission a permit for such operation? The answer turns on whether there is substantial competent evidence showing that Dolly	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there. So that outlines the scope of the proceeding, and I hope that it will help us to keep things on course today. I believe that the way we are accustomed to proceeding in these cases I haven't done one in a while is that we try to first stipulate in the exhibits that have been pre-submitted by both sides.
5 123456789012345678	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW 81.80.355 for advertising as a common carrier and motor carrier for the transportation of property for compensation in Washington without having first obtained from the Commission a permit for such operation? The answer turns on whether there is substantial competent evidence showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.355 a total of 11 times, as Staff	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there. So that outlines the scope of the proceeding, and I hope that it will help us to keep things on course today. I believe that the way we are accustomed to proceeding in these cases I haven't done one in a while is that we try to first stipulate in the exhibits that have been pre-submitted by both sides. Have you all discussed this and are there
5 1234567890123456789	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW 81.80.355 for advertising as a common carrier and motor carrier for the transportation of property for compensation in Washington without having first obtained from the Commission a permit for such operation? The answer turns on whether there is substantial competent evidence showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.355 a total of 11 times, as Staff alleges, by advertising for the transportation of	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there. So that outlines the scope of the proceeding, and I hope that it will help us to keep things on course today. I believe that the way we are accustomed to proceeding in these cases I haven't done one in a while is that we try to first stipulate in the exhibits that have been pre-submitted by both sides. Have you all discussed this and are there any objections to any of the exhibits that have been
5 12345678901234567890	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW 81.80.355 for advertising as a common carrier and motor carrier for the transportation of property for compensation in Washington without having first obtained from the Commission a permit for such operation? The answer turns on whether there is substantial competent evidence showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.355 a total of 11 times, as Staff alleges, by advertising for the transportation of property within this state without first having	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there. So that outlines the scope of the proceeding, and I hope that it will help us to keep things on course today. I believe that the way we are accustomed to proceeding in these cases I haven't done one in a while is that we try to first stipulate in the exhibits that have been pre-submitted by both sides. Have you all discussed this and are there any objections to any of the exhibits that have been submitted in advance? Mr. Roberson?
5 123456789012345678901	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW 81.80.355 for advertising as a common carrier and motor carrier for the transportation of property for compensation in Washington without having first obtained from the Commission a permit for such operation? The answer turns on whether there is substantial competent evidence showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.355 a total of 11 times, as Staff alleges, by advertising for the transportation of property within this state without first having obtained from the Commission a common carrier permit.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there. So that outlines the scope of the proceeding, and I hope that it will help us to keep things on course today. I believe that the way we are accustomed to proceeding in these cases I haven't done one in a while is that we try to first stipulate in the exhibits that have been pre-submitted by both sides. Have you all discussed this and are there any objections to any of the exhibits that have been submitted in advance?
5 1234567890123456789012	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW 81.80.355 for advertising as a common carrier and motor carrier for the transportation of property for compensation in Washington without having first obtained from the Commission a permit for such operation? The answer turns on whether there is substantial competent evidence showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.355 a total of 11 times, as Staff alleges, by advertising for the transportation of property within this state without first having obtained from the Commission a common carrier permit. Specifically, Dolly advertised for the transportation	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there. So that outlines the scope of the proceeding, and I hope that it will help us to keep things on course today. I believe that the way we are accustomed to proceeding in these cases I haven't done one in a while is that we try to first stipulate in the exhibits that have been pre-submitted by both sides. Have you all discussed this and are there any objections to any of the exhibits that have been submitted in advance? Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Staff is willing to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 00 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 00 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 00 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.075 a total of Page 6 6 11 times, as Staff alleges, by engaging in business as a household goods carrier without first having obtained a permit from the Commission. Specifically, Staff alleges, Dolly engaged in business as a household goods carrier 11 times by advertising to do so on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn, iTunes, Craigslist, YouTube, Pinterest, Yelp and newspaper articles. Three, should Dolly be penalized under RCW 81.80.355 for advertising as a common carrier and motor carrier for the transportation of property for compensation in Washington without having first obtained from the Commission a permit for such operation? The answer turns on whether there is substantial competent evidence showing that Dolly violated RCW 81.80.355 a total of 11 times, as Staff alleges, by advertising for the transportation of property within this state without first having obtained from the Commission a common carrier permit. Specifically, Dolly advertised for the transportation of property for compensation on its company website, billboards, Facebook, Instagram, Twitter, LinkedIn,	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Here the answer simply is yes, as required Page 8 8 by RCW 81.04.510, which says, in relevant part, that in any special proceeding to determine whether a person is engaging in business or operating without approval or authority, quote, "In the event the operations or acts are found to be subject to the provisions of this title, the Commission is authorized and directed to issue cease and desist orders to all parties involved in the operation or acts." In other words, we have no discretion there. So that outlines the scope of the proceeding, and I hope that it will help us to keep things on course today. I believe that the way we are accustomed to proceeding in these cases I haven't done one in a while is that we try to first stipulate in the exhibits that have been pre-submitted by both sides. Have you all discussed this and are there any objections to any of the exhibits that have been submitted in advance? MR. ROBERSON: Staff is willing to stipulate with the possible qualification that three

	Page 9		Page 11
	9 9		Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 11
1	Well, we can take up the question of their	1 for th	e record, your last name spell your last name
2	relevance at the time that they are referred to, if	2 for th	e record?
3	they are referred to.	3 A .	Yes. My name is Susie Paul. My last name is
4	And Mr. Bryant?	4 spell	ed P-A-U-L.
5	MR. BRYANT: Yes, Dolly will stipulate to	5 Q.	And what is your occupation?
6	the exhibits.	6 A .	I'm a compliance investigator with the
7	JUDGE MOSS: All right. Fine.	7 Was	nington Utilities and Transportation Commission in
8	And which of the three why don't you		consumer Protection section.
9	identify the three for me, Mr. Roberson, so I can just	9 Q.	And how long have you been a Commission
10	put a checkmark.	L0 comp	liance investigator?
11	MR. ROBERSON: I believe they are		I've been a compliance investigator at the
12	cross-exhibits. It is		mission for just short of five years. I started in
13	JUDGE MOSS: 5X, 6X and 7X?		of 2013.
14	MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely.	•	And did you have any experience as a
15	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Great. Thank you.		liance investigator before coming to the
16	They are adequately described, so I can I can see		nission?
17	them right away. Thank you. All right.		Yes. I have approximately 14 years'
18	Now, I also believe that the customary		rience as an investigator. I've worked in the
19	approach in these cases is to have the Staff, as more		atory industry for many, many years.
20	or less the prosecutor here, proceed and prove its	-	Would you describe your duties as a
20	case if it can.		liance investigator?
21	All right. Why don't you proceed,		As an investigator, I investigate the business
23	Mr. Roberson.		tices of Commission-regulated utility and
23	MR. ROBERSON: Staff calls Susie Paul.	-	portation companies, and I also investigate
25	JUDGE MOSS: All right. Ms. Paul, let me		panies, including household goods carriers, who may
25			sames, menaamy neuconora goodo carriero, mie may
	Daga 10		Daga 12
	Page 10		Page 12
	Page 10 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10		Page 12 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12
1	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have	1 be op	Ũ
1 2	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10		Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12
	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have	2 Q.	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12
2 3	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I	2 Q. 3 you'v	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 perating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that
2 3	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 berating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a
2 3 4	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A .	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 perating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a liance investigator?
2 3 4 5	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face.	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justic	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 berating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a liance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal
2 3 4 5 6	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup,	 Q. you'v comp comp A. justic l am 	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 berating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a diance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson?	 Q. you'v comp comp A. justic lam Wasi 	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 berating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a diance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor.	 Q. you'v comp comp A. justic I am Wash Pacing 	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 perating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a liance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then,	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justic 7 I am 8 Wasl 9 Pacif	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 perating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that the had to enable you to carry out your duties as a liance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the ic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then,	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justion 7 lam 8 Wash 9 Pacifi 10 whice 11 state	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 berating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a diance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the fic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then, begin your I need to swear the witness.	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justio 7 lam 8 Wash 9 Pacifi 10 whice 11 state 2 Q.	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 berating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a diance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the fic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington investigators.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then, begin your I need to swear the witness. SUSIE PAUL, witness herein, having been	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justion 7 lam 8 Wasl 9 Pacifi 10 whice 11 state 12 Q. 13 and 0	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 berating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a liance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the ic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington investigators. Are you generally familiar with the statutes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then, begin your I need to swear the witness. SUSIE PAUL, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath,	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justie 7 lam 8 Wasl 9 Paciel 1 state 2 Q. 1 am 8 Justie 9 and 1 am 1 am	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 perating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a liance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the ic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington investigators. Are you generally familiar with the statutes Commission rules governing consumer protection for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then, begin your I need to swear the witness. SUSIE PAUL, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justion 7 lam 8 Wash 9 Pacifi 10 whice 11 state 12 Q. 13 13 and 0 14 house 15 waste	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 erating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a liance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the ic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington investigators. Are you generally familiar with the statutes Commission rules governing consumer protection for ehold goods carriers, common carriers and solid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then, begin your I need to swear the witness. SUSIE PAUL, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justio 7 lam 8 Wash 9 Pacifi 10 whice 11 state 12 Q. 13 and Q 14 hous 15 waste 16 A.	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 erating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a diance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the ic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington investigators. Are you generally familiar with the statutes Commission rules governing consumer protection for ehold goods carriers, common carriers and solid e collection companies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then, begin your I need to swear the witness. SUSIE PAUL, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justio 7 lam 8 Wash 9 Pacifi 1 state 12 Q. 1 3 and 0 4 hous 15 wast 16 A. 1 7 Q. 1	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 erating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a diance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the fic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington investigators. Are you generally familiar with the statutes Commission rules governing consumer protection for ehold goods carriers, common carriers and solid e collection companies? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then, begin your I need to swear the witness. SUSIE PAUL, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: I often say, "please say I	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justion 7 lam 8 Wasl 9 Pacifi 10 whice 11 state 12 Q. 13 13 and 0 14 hous 15 waste 15 waste 16 A. 10 17 Q. 18 18 A.	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 everating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a liance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the ic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington investigators. Are you generally familiar with the statutes Commission rules governing consumer protection for ehold goods carriers, common carriers and solid e collection companies? Yes. Are you familiar with a company called Dolly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then, begin your I need to swear the witness. SUSIE PAUL, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: I often say, "please say I do," but it sounds a little bit too much like a	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justie 7 lam 8 Wasl 9 Pacie 10 whic 11 state 12 Q. 13 and Q 14 hous 15 waste 16 A. 17 17 Q. 18 18 A. 19 19 Q. 19	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 erating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a diance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the fic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington investigators. Are you generally familiar with the statutes Commission rules governing consumer protection for ehold goods carriers, common carriers and solid a collection companies? Yes. Are you familiar with a company called Dolly? Yes, I am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then, begin your I need to swear the witness. SUSIE PAUL, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: I often say, "please say I do," but it sounds a little bit too much like a wedding.	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justic 7 lam 8 Wash 9 Pacifi 10 whic 11 state 12 Q. 13 and 0 14 hous 15 waste 15 waste 16 A. 17 17 Q. 18 18 A. 19 19 Q. 20 operation	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 erating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a liance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the ic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington investigators. Are you generally familiar with the statutes Commission rules governing consumer protection for ehold goods carriers, common carriers and solid e collection companies? Yes. Are you familiar with a company called Dolly? Yes, I am. And when did Staff learn of Dolly's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then, begin your I need to swear the witness. SUSIE PAUL, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: I often say, "please say I do," but it sounds a little bit too much like a wedding.	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justic 7 lam 8 Wash 9 Pacifi 10 whic 11 state 12 Q. 13 and 0 14 hous 15 waste 15 waste 16 A. 17 17 Q. 18 18 A. 19 19 Q. 20 operation	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 erating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a diance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the fic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington investigators. Are you generally familiar with the statutes Commission rules governing consumer protection for ehold goods carriers, common carriers and solid e collection companies? Yes. Are you familiar with a company called Dolly? Yes, I am. And when did Staff learn of Dolly's tions? Staff first learned of Dolly in March 2015, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then, begin your I need to swear the witness. SUSIE PAUL, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: I often say, "please say I do," but it sounds a little bit too much like a wedding. All right. Go ahead, Mr. Roberson.	2 Q. 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justio 7 lam 8 Wasl 9 Pacifi 10 whic 11 state 12 Q. 1 13 and 0 14 hous 15 wasto 16 A. 1 17 Q. 1 18 A. 1 19 Q. 2 10 opera 21 A. 2 22 belie	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 erating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a diance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the fic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington investigators. Are you generally familiar with the statutes Commission rules governing consumer protection for ehold goods carriers, common carriers and solid e collection companies? Yes. Are you familiar with a company called Dolly? Yes, I am. And when did Staff learn of Dolly's tions? Staff first learned of Dolly in March 2015, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then, begin your I need to swear the witness. SUSIE PAUL, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: I often say, "please say I do," but it sounds a little bit too much like a wedding. All right. Go ahead, Mr. Roberson. DIRECT EXAMINATION	2 Q. 3 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justio 7 lam 8 Wasl 9 Pacifi 10 whic 11 state 12 Q. 1 13 and 0 14 hous 15 waste 16 A. 17 Q. 18 A. 19 Q. 10 opera 21 A. 22 belie	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 erating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a diance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the ic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington investigators. Are you generally familiar with the statutes Commission rules governing consumer protection for ehold goods carriers, common carriers and solid a collection companies? Yes. Are you familiar with a company called Dolly? Yes, I am. And when did Staff learn of Dolly's ations? Staff first learned of Dolly in March 2015, I ve. And how did Staff learn of Dolly's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 10 ask this, would it be more convenient for you to have her remain over there where you can see her face? I think that's not something we often do or can do, but with a small gathering such as this, I think it helps to be able to see her face. So are you comfortable with that setup, Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: Absolutely, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead, then, begin your I need to swear the witness. SUSIE PAUL, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE MOSS: I often say, "please say I do," but it sounds a little bit too much like a wedding. All right. Go ahead, Mr. Roberson. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ROBERSON:	2 Q. 3 3 you'v 4 comp 5 A. 6 justie 7 lam 8 Wasl 9 Paciel 10 whic 11 state 12 Q. 1 3 and 0 14 hous 15 waste 16 A. 1 17 Q. 1 18 A. 1 19 Q. 1 10 opera 21 A. 2 20 opera 21 A. 2 22 belie 23 Q. 24 opera	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 12 erating without the Commission-issued permit. Would you please describe any training that e had to enable you to carry out your duties as a diance investigator? I received my bachelor's degree in criminal ce. I have been an investigator for many years. a certified investigator with the state of hington. And I also attend or am a member of the ic Northwest License, Tax and Fraud Association, h provides continuing education for Washington investigators. Are you generally familiar with the statutes Commission rules governing consumer protection for ehold goods carriers, common carriers and solid a collection companies? Yes. Are you familiar with a company called Dolly? Yes, I am. And when did Staff learn of Dolly's ations? Staff first learned of Dolly in March 2015, I ve. And how did Staff learn of Dolly's

			5/15/20
	Page 13 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 13		Page 15 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 15
1	companies in the industry about this company that may	1	is it just this case that happens to be that way?
2	be operating without the permit.	2	THE WITNESS: I'm really not sure. At the
3	Q. Did Staff open an investigation into Dolly	3	time there was a different investigator on this. I
4	after receiving those tips?	4	don't know what the time frame was on that.
5	A. Yes.	5	JUDGE MOSS: All right. All right. I was
6	Q. Did Staff contact Dolly in the course of that	6	just curious about the lapse in time.
7	investigation?	7	BY MR. ROBERSON:
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. And I'm sorry.
9	Q. And how did Staff do that?	9	Did you you just described what was in the
0	A. Staff sent a letter to the company.	10	letter.
.1	Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked	11	A. Yes.
.2	SP-1?	12	Q. So did Dolly request a meeting with Staff
.3	A. I'm there.	13	after receiving that second letter?
.4	Q. Would you please identify that exhibit?	14	A. Yes, they did.
.5	A. Yes. This is the letter that was sent to	15	Q. And was there a meeting?
.6	Dolly on March 20, 2015.	16	A. Yes.
.7	Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the	17	Q. Did you attend that meeting?
.8	letter that Staff sent to Dolly?	18	A. Yes, I was there.
.9	A. Yes.	19	Q. And what did Dolly tell Staff about its
20	Q. And Staff sends letters like this to the	20	operations at that time?
21	companies in the ordinary course of its	21	A. Dolly told Staff that they were contracting
22	investigations? A. Yes.	22	drivers and carriers. Q. And so what was the nature of the
23 24	Q. What did the letter to Dolly say?	23 24	
25	A. This was a letter to inform the company that	24	relationship between the consumer and the carrier according to Dolly?
2.5	Page 14	25	Page 16
	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 14		Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 16
1	they that the Commission regulates the moving of	1	A. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that again?
2	household goods items for compensation, and that they	2	Q. According to Dolly's description of its
3	should either get a permit or cease and desist	3	business model at that meeting, what was the
4	operations.	4	relationship between the consumer and the entity
5	Q. Did Staff initiate further contact with Dolly	5	performing the move?
6	in 2015?	6	A. Well, the contract was actually between the
7	A. Yes.	7	drivers and the and the customers.
8	Q. And how did it do that?	8	Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked
9	A. Staff sent another letter.	9	SP-3?
.0	Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked	10	A. Yes.
.1	SP-2?	11	Q. Can you identify that document?
2	A. Yes, I'm there.	12	A. Yes. This is my personal notes from the
3	Q. Can you please identify that document?	13	meeting with Dolly on November 4th, 2015.
4	A. This is a letter to Dolly that was sent on	14	Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of your
5	October 9th, 2015, reminding them that the moving of	15	notes from that meeting?
6	household goods items was regulated by the Commission	16	A. Yes.
7	and that it required a permit to transport household	17	Q. And you made those notes did you make
8	goods items for compensation.	18	those notes contemporaneously with the meeting?
9	Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of that	19	A. Yes, I did.
	second letter to Dolly?	20	Q. And do you make notes like this in the
	A. Yes, it is.	21	ordinary course of business when you meet with
21			companies?
21 22	JUDGE MOSS: Ms. Paul, let me interrupt.	22	•
20 21 22 23	That's about a six-month span between those two	23	A. Yes.
21 22 23 24			A. Yes.Q. And is it important that those notes be

	cket No. TV-171212 - Vol. I		3/13/2018
	Page 17		Page 19
	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 17		Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 19
1	A. Yes.	1	you. I think I understand it now.
2	Q. Fair enough.	2	Go ahead, Mr. Roberson.
3	And did the Commission around this time say	3	MR. ROBERSON: Thank you.
4	anything?	4	BY MR. ROBERSON:
5	MR. BRYANT: Objection, your Honor.	5	Q. Did Staff meet with Dolly again in early
6	Counsel is leading the witness.	6	2016?
7	JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, if you're	7	A. Yes.
8	familiar with Commission proceedings, we allow counsel	8	Q. And could you turn to the exhibit marked
9	to lead the witness in these types of proceedings. We	9	SP-4?
10	often do that. We always do that. We also allow	10	A. Okay, I'm there.
LU L1	hearsay evidence. We don't follow strictly the rules	11	Q. Would you please identify that document?
L1	of evidence in these proceedings.	12	A. This is the agenda and, again, my personal
13	Please proceed.	13	notes from that meeting on January 13th, 2016.
14	BY MR. ROBERSON:	14	Q. And are these true and accurate copies of the
			agenda and your personal notes from that meeting?
15	Q. Has the Commission said anything about its jurisdiction over companies that simply connect	15	A. Yes.
16 17	consumers with household goods carriers?	16	Q. And did you make those notes
17 10	A. Yes.	17 18	contemporaneously with the meeting?
18	Q. And do you know what docket it made that		A. Yes.
19	statement in?	19	Q. What was the purpose of the meeting?
20		20	A. The purpose of the meeting was to discuss
21	A. Yes, I believe it is TV-150185.	21	issues related to the operation and regulation of
22	MR. ROBERSON: I'm not sure how you want	22	
23	to handle this in the record given that the exhibits	23	household goods moving companies and to explain UTC
24	were stipulated in, but I don't think this needs to be	24	requirements.
25	an exhibit. I think you can just take judicial notice	25	Q. What did you learn about Dolly's business
	Page 18 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 18		Page 20 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 20
1	of that docket.	1	
1 2	of that docket. JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption?	1	
			model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used
2	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written		model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed
2 3 4	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number.	2 3 4	model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the
2 3 4 5	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right.	2 3 4 5	model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said
2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies.	2 3 4	model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there
2 3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something	2 3 4 5 6 7	model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your	2 3 4 5 6	model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 L0	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm reading your notes here that say that the business	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear the word 1099, it brings to mind the IRS. Does it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 L0 L1 L2	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm reading your notes here that say that the business model that Dolly followed as of November 4, 2015,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 L0 L1 L2 L3	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm reading your notes here that say that the business	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear the word 1099, it brings to mind the IRS. Does it have anything to do with the IRS Form 1099? THE WITNESS: I don't know. I was unclear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm reading your notes here that say that the business model that Dolly followed as of November 4, 2015, apparently was that there was a contract between customers and drivers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear the word 1099, it brings to mind the IRS. Does it have anything to do with the IRS Form 1099? THE WITNESS: I don't know. I was unclear at the time of the meeting what a 1099 contractor was,
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm reading your notes here that say that the business model that Dolly followed as of November 4, 2015, apparently was that there was a contract between customers and drivers. THE WITNESS: Yes. They said that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear the word 1099, it brings to mind the IRS. Does it have anything to do with the IRS Form 1099? THE WITNESS: I don't know. I was unclear at the time of the meeting what a 1099 contractor was, and so I did a little bit of research later and just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm reading your notes here that say that the business model that Dolly followed as of November 4, 2015, apparently was that there was a contract between customers and drivers. THE WITNESS: Yes. They said that they simply were connecting the drivers and the customers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear the word 1099, it brings to mind the IRS. Does it have anything to do with the IRS Form 1099? THE WITNESS: I don't know. I was unclear at the time of the meeting what a 1099 contractor was, and so I did a little bit of research later and just found out that it was something that L&I permits
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm reading your notes here that say that the business model that Dolly followed as of November 4, 2015, apparently was that there was a contract between customers and drivers. THE WITNESS: Yes. They said that they simply were connecting the drivers and the customers. JUDGE MOSS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear the word 1099, it brings to mind the IRS. Does it have anything to do with the IRS Form 1099? THE WITNESS: I don't know. I was unclear at the time of the meeting what a 1099 contractor was, and so I did a little bit of research later and just found out that it was something that L&I permits people to do.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm reading your notes here that say that the business model that Dolly followed as of November 4, 2015, apparently was that there was a contract between customers and drivers. THE WITNESS: Yes. They said that they simply were connecting the drivers and the customers. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And so the customers were entering into a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear the word 1099, it brings to mind the IRS. Does it have anything to do with the IRS Form 1099? THE WITNESS: I don't know. I was unclear at the time of the meeting what a 1099 contractor was, and so I did a little bit of research later and just found out that it was something that L&I permits people to do. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And it may be
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm reading your notes here that say that the business model that Dolly followed as of November 4, 2015, apparently was that there was a contract between customers and drivers. THE WITNESS: Yes. They said that they simply were connecting the drivers and the customers. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And so the customers were entering into a traditional contract for the household goods movement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear the word 1099, it brings to mind the IRS. Does it have anything to do with the IRS Form 1099? THE WITNESS: I don't know. I was unclear at the time of the meeting what a 1099 contractor was, and so I did a little bit of research later and just found out that it was something that L&I permits people to do. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And it may be completely unrelated. I just the number was
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm reading your notes here that say that the business model that Dolly followed as of November 4, 2015, apparently was that there was a contract between customers and drivers. THE WITNESS: Yes. They said that they simply were connecting the drivers and the customers. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And so the customers were entering into a traditional contract for the household goods movement with the whoever was actually conducting that move?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear the word 1099, it brings to mind the IRS. Does it have anything to do with the IRS Form 1099? THE WITNESS: I don't know. I was unclear at the time of the meeting what a 1099 contractor was, and so I did a little bit of research later and just found out that it was something that L&I permits people to do. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And it may be completely unrelated. I just the number was familiar to me and I was curious if there was a
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm reading your notes here that say that the business model that Dolly followed as of November 4, 2015, apparently was that there was a contract between customers and drivers. THE WITNESS: Yes. They said that they simply were connecting the drivers and the customers. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And so the customers were entering into a traditional contract for the household goods movement with the whoever was actually conducting that move? THE WITNESS: That was our understanding.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear the word 1099, it brings to mind the IRS. Does it have anything to do with the IRS Form 1099? THE WITNESS: I don't know. I was unclear at the time of the meeting what a 1099 contractor was, and so I did a little bit of research later and just found out that it was something that L&I permits people to do. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And it may be completely unrelated. I just the number was familiar to me and I was curious if there was a relationship.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm reading your notes here that say that the business model that Dolly followed as of November 4, 2015, apparently was that there was a contract between customers and drivers. THE WITNESS: Yes. They said that they simply were connecting the drivers and the customers. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And so the customers were entering into a traditional contract for the household goods movement with the whoever was actually conducting that move? THE WITNESS: That was our understanding. JUDGE MOSS: That's what they said?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear the word 1099, it brings to mind the IRS. Does it have anything to do with the IRS Form 1099? THE WITNESS: I don't know. I was unclear at the time of the meeting what a 1099 contractor was, and so I did a little bit of research later and just found out that it was something that L&I permits people to do. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And it may be completely unrelated. I just the number was familiar to me and I was curious if there was a relationship.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE MOSS: What's the caption? MR. ROBERSON: I do not have it written down. I just have the docket number. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. ROBERSON: My apologies. JUDGE MOSS: Let me clarify something while we're paused here and I've interrupted your questioning. Ms. Paul, I understood you to say, and I'm reading your notes here that say that the business model that Dolly followed as of November 4, 2015, apparently was that there was a contract between customers and drivers. THE WITNESS: Yes. They said that they simply were connecting the drivers and the customers. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And so the customers were entering into a traditional contract for the household goods movement with the whoever was actually conducting that move? THE WITNESS: That was our understanding.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 model at that hearing? A. At that meeting, Dolly said that they used 1099 contractors from L&I, or that are licensed through L&I. I'm not sure how that works. And the contractors carry their own insurance, and Dolly said that they would fill in any gaps, if needed, if there were any problems with a move. Q. Did JUDGE MOSS: Maybe it's a question better for the Dolly witness, I'm not sure, but when I hear the word 1099, it brings to mind the IRS. Does it have anything to do with the IRS Form 1099? THE WITNESS: I don't know. I was unclear at the time of the meeting what a 1099 contractor was, and so I did a little bit of research later and just found out that it was something that L&I permits people to do. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And it may be completely unrelated. I just the number was familiar to me and I was curious if there was a relationship.

00	cket No. TV-171212 - Vol. I		3/13/2018
	Page 21		Page 23
	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 21		Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 23
1	JUDGE MOSS: It's somehow familiar. All	1	September 2017, but I would have to look up my notes.
1 2	right.	1 2	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. On or about?
∠ 3	Go ahead, please. I'm sorry for the	∠ 3	THE WITNESS: Yes.
4	interruption.	4	JUDGE MOSS: That's close enough.
4 5	MR. ROBERSON: Thank you, your Honor.	4 5	THE WITNESS: Well, can I finish that? So
5	BY MR. ROBERSON:	6	the phone call was actually September of 2017. The
	Q. Did Staff follow up with Dolly after	7	meeting was later.
7 8	receiving information about its operations at that	8	JUDGE MOSS: Right.
。 9	meeting?	。 9	BY MR. ROBERSON:
9 10	A. Yes.	10	Q. After Staff informed Dolly that it intended
	Q. And how did Staff contact Dolly?	11	
11 12	A. I contacted Dolly by telephone.	12	
	Q. And who did you speak with at Dolly?		A. The very next day they filed a petition for a
13	A. I spoke with Mike Howell.	13	
14	Q. And when did you speak with Mr. Howell?	14	Q. Do you know what docket the Commission
15	A. I believe that was in September 2017.	15 16	
16	Q. And so, again, there was a bit of a time	-	A. I believe it's TV-170999.
17 18	lapse between the meeting and when you spoke with	17 18	 A. I believe it's TV-170999. Q. And did the Commission grant Dolly's
	Mr. Howell.		rulemaking petition?
19		19 20	A. No.
20	Do you know why that was? A. There was a gap we had a complete turnover	20 21	Q. Did Dolly appeal that denial?
21	in the investigations unit and it was simply a	21	A. Yes, they did.
22	resource issue.	22	Q. And who did Dolly appeal that denial to?
23 24	Q. When you spoke with Mr. Howell, what did you	23 24	A. They appealed that denial to Governor Inslee.
	talk about with him?	24 25	Q. And do you know what the governor did with
25		25	
	Page 22 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 22		Page 24 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 24
1	A. We talked about his business model, and as he	1	the appeal?
2	explained it, I told him that I thought that he should	2	
3	probably be classified as a household goods carrier,	3	Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked
4	and I asked him if he had followed the Ghostruck	4	
5	classification, and that the Commission had already	5	A. Okay. I'm there.
6	issued an opinion on that business model.	6	Q. Would you identify that document?
7	Q. And did Dolly meet with Staff again after	7	A. Yes, this is the denial letter from Governor
8	that phone call?	8	Inslee.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. And was that a true and accurate copy of the
10	Q. And were you at that meeting?	10	governor's letter?
ΤT	A. Yes.	11	A. Yes.
	 A. Yes. Q. And did Staff tell Dolly anything at the 	11 12	5
12			A. Yes.Q. Did Staff file its classification complaint
12 13	Q. And did Staff tell Dolly anything at the	12	A. Yes. Q. Did Staff file its classification complaint
12 13 14	Q. And did Staff tell Dolly anything at the conclusion of that meeting?	12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Did Staff file its classification complaint after Dolly filed its petition for rulemaking? A. Yes, but not immediately.
12 13 14 15	 Q. And did Staff tell Dolly anything at the conclusion of that meeting? A. Yes. Again, Dolly explained their business model, and at the end, I notified them that I would 	12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Did Staff file its classification complaint after Dolly filed its petition for rulemaking? A. Yes, but not immediately. Q. And could you explain that?
12 13 14 15 16	Q. And did Staff tell Dolly anything at the conclusion of that meeting?A. Yes. Again, Dolly explained their business	12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Did Staff file its classification complaint after Dolly filed its petition for rulemaking? A. Yes, but not immediately.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And did Staff tell Dolly anything at the conclusion of that meeting? A. Yes. Again, Dolly explained their business model, and at the end, I notified them that I would recommend that a classification hearing be held to 	12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Did Staff file its classification complaint after Dolly filed its petition for rulemaking? A. Yes, but not immediately. Q. And could you explain that? A. Well, Staff thought it would be inappropriate
12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And did Staff tell Dolly anything at the conclusion of that meeting? A. Yes. Again, Dolly explained their business model, and at the end, I notified them that I would recommend that a classification hearing be held to classify them as a household goods mover. 	12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Did Staff file its classification complaint after Dolly filed its petition for rulemaking? A. Yes, but not immediately. Q. And could you explain that? A. Well, Staff thought it would be inappropriate to continue on with the investigation until the appeal
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And did Staff tell Dolly anything at the conclusion of that meeting? A. Yes. Again, Dolly explained their business model, and at the end, I notified them that I would recommend that a classification hearing be held to classify them as a household goods mover. Q. Did you hand Mr. Howell anything at the 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Did Staff file its classification complaint after Dolly filed its petition for rulemaking? A. Yes, but not immediately. Q. And could you explain that? A. Well, Staff thought it would be inappropriate to continue on with the investigation until the appeal process had run its course.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And did Staff tell Dolly anything at the conclusion of that meeting? A. Yes. Again, Dolly explained their business model, and at the end, I notified them that I would recommend that a classification hearing be held to classify them as a household goods mover. Q. Did you hand Mr. Howell anything at the conclusion of that meeting? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Did Staff file its classification complaint after Dolly filed its petition for rulemaking? A. Yes, but not immediately. Q. And could you explain that? A. Well, Staff thought it would be inappropriate to continue on with the investigation until the appeal process had run its course. Q. And why did Staff feel that that would be
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And did Staff tell Dolly anything at the conclusion of that meeting? A. Yes. Again, Dolly explained their business model, and at the end, I notified them that I would recommend that a classification hearing be held to classify them as a household goods mover. Q. Did you hand Mr. Howell anything at the conclusion of that meeting? A. Yes, I gave them Orders 04 and 05 from the 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Did Staff file its classification complaint after Dolly filed its petition for rulemaking? A. Yes, but not immediately. Q. And could you explain that? A. Well, Staff thought it would be inappropriate to continue on with the investigation until the appeal process had run its course. Q. And why did Staff feel that that would be appropriate? A. There had [sic] decisions to be made, and we
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And did Staff tell Dolly anything at the conclusion of that meeting? A. Yes. Again, Dolly explained their business model, and at the end, I notified them that I would recommend that a classification hearing be held to classify them as a household goods mover. Q. Did you hand Mr. Howell anything at the conclusion of that meeting? A. Yes, I gave them Orders 04 and 05 from the Ghostruck docket. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Did Staff file its classification complaint after Dolly filed its petition for rulemaking? A. Yes, but not immediately. Q. And could you explain that? A. Well, Staff thought it would be inappropriate to continue on with the investigation until the appeal process had run its course. Q. And why did Staff feel that that would be appropriate? A. There had [sic] decisions to be made, and we just put the investigation on hold until we knew the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And did Staff tell Dolly anything at the conclusion of that meeting? A. Yes. Again, Dolly explained their business model, and at the end, I notified them that I would recommend that a classification hearing be held to classify them as a household goods mover. Q. Did you hand Mr. Howell anything at the conclusion of that meeting? A. Yes, I gave them Orders 04 and 05 from the Ghostruck docket. JUDGE MOSS: Let me interrupt again and 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Did Staff file its classification complaint after Dolly filed its petition for rulemaking? A. Yes, but not immediately. Q. And could you explain that? A. Well, Staff thought it would be inappropriate to continue on with the investigation until the appeal process had run its course. Q. And why did Staff feel that that would be appropriate? A. There had [sic] decisions to be made, and we just put the investigation on hold until we knew the outcome.

Do	cket No. TV-171212 - Vol. I		3/13/201
	Page 25		Page 27
	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 25		Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 27
	did Staff resume its investigation?		hauling of solid waste? A. No.
2	A. Yes.	2	
3	Q. And did Staff meet with Dolly again after the	3	
4	denial of the rulemaking petition?	4	
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Changing gears again, let's talk about how
6	Q. When was that?	6	
7	A. I believe that was in January 2018.	7	-
8	Q. And were you at that meeting?	8	A. Well, a consumer downloads the Dolly app and
9	A. Yes.	9	
10	Q. And what was the purpose of that meeting?	10	to the destination. They put in how many items they
11	A. The purpose of that meeting was to provide	11	want moved, and then they get a quote on what the move
12	Dolly with technical assistance on writing legislation	12	
13	for changes in the household goods rules.	13	Q. Do they describe the items or provide any
14	Q. Did Staff inform Dolly at that meeting that	14	
15	it believed that Dolly was currently complying with	15	A. I'm sorry?
16	the public service laws and Commission rules?	16	
17	A. No.	17	information, do they describe the type of goods that
18	Q. Did Staff inform Dolly at that meeting that	18	they want moved?
19	the statutes and regulations in place do not apply to	19	A. Yes. You mean such as a couch or table,
20	it?	20	dressers, they name the items.
21	A. No.	21	Q. And who provides the price quote to the
22	Q. Did Dolly ever seek a declaratory order from	22	consumer?
23	the Commission as to the Commission's jurisdiction or	23	A. Dolly.
24	lack thereof over the company?	24	Q. And who does the consumer pay?
25	A. No.	25	A. The consumer pays Dolly.
	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 26		Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 28
1	Q. And did Staff ever tell Dolly that it would	1	
	deny any household goods permit application filed by	2	SP-6?
3	the company?	3	2
4	A. No, it didn't tell Dolly that we would deny	4	Q. Would you please identify that document?
5	their application. But in the meeting with Dolly, we	5	
6	provided technical assistance and gave them guidance	6	Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of
7	on what would be changes in their business model that		
8	-	7	Dolly's Terms of Service?
	would help them get an application for household goods	7 8	A. Yes.
9	would help them get an application for household goods permit.		A. Yes.Q. And do those terms of service have any
9	would help them get an application for household goods	8	A. Yes.Q. And do those terms of service have any
9 10	would help them get an application for household goods permit.	8 9	A. Yes.Q. And do those terms of service have any
9 10 11	would help them get an application for household goods permit. Q. Changing gears a little bit, I'd like to talk	8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. And do those terms of service have any provisions for how the consumer pays? A. It says I'm trying to find the place
	would help them get an application for household goods permit. Q. Changing gears a little bit, I'd like to talk about Dolly's operating authority.	8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. And do those terms of service have any provisions for how the consumer pays? A. It says I'm trying to find the place exactly, but it does say that the consumer has to pay
9 10 11 12 13	would help them get an application for household goods permit. Q. Changing gears a little bit, I'd like to talk about Dolly's operating authority. Does Dolly have a household goods carrier	8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. And do those terms of service have any provisions for how the consumer pays? A. It says I'm trying to find the place exactly, but it does say that the consumer has to pay Dolly for the services, that they cannot pay the
9 10 11 12 13 14	would help them get an application for household goods permit. Q. Changing gears a little bit, I'd like to talk about Dolly's operating authority. Does Dolly have a household goods carrier permit from the Commission?	8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. And do those terms of service have any provisions for how the consumer pays? A. It says I'm trying to find the place exactly, but it does say that the consumer has to pay Dolly for the services, that they cannot pay the helper directly, and the helper is what they call movers.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 would help them get an application for household goods permit. Q. Changing gears a little bit, I'd like to talk about Dolly's operating authority. Does Dolly have a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. And do those terms of service have any provisions for how the consumer pays? A. It says I'm trying to find the place exactly, but it does say that the consumer has to pay Dolly for the services, that they cannot pay the helper directly, and the helper is what they call
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 would help them get an application for household goods permit. Q. Changing gears a little bit, I'd like to talk about Dolly's operating authority. Does Dolly have a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Has Dolly ever held a household goods carrier 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. And do those terms of service have any provisions for how the consumer pays? A. It says I'm trying to find the place exactly, but it does say that the consumer has to pay Dolly for the services, that they cannot pay the helper directly, and the helper is what they call movers. Q. And turning briefly back to the rulemaking
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 would help them get an application for household goods permit. Q. Changing gears a little bit, I'd like to talk about Dolly's operating authority. Does Dolly have a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Has Dolly ever held a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. And do those terms of service have any provisions for how the consumer pays? A. It says I'm trying to find the place exactly, but it does say that the consumer has to pay Dolly for the services, that they cannot pay the helper directly, and the helper is what they call movers. Q. And turning briefly back to the rulemaking
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 would help them get an application for household goods permit. Q. Changing gears a little bit, I'd like to talk about Dolly's operating authority. Does Dolly have a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Has Dolly ever held a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. A. No. A. No. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. And do those terms of service have any provisions for how the consumer pays? A. It says I'm trying to find the place exactly, but it does say that the consumer has to pay Dolly for the services, that they cannot pay the helper directly, and the helper is what they call movers. Q. And turning briefly back to the rulemaking docket, did Dolly describe its business practices in
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 would help them get an application for household goods permit. Q. Changing gears a little bit, I'd like to talk about Dolly's operating authority. Does Dolly have a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Has Dolly ever held a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Does Dolly have a common carrier permit from 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. And do those terms of service have any provisions for how the consumer pays? A. It says I'm trying to find the place exactly, but it does say that the consumer has to pay Dolly for the services, that they cannot pay the helper directly, and the helper is what they call movers. Q. And turning briefly back to the rulemaking docket, did Dolly describe its business practices in its petition to the Commission?
9 10 11 12	 would help them get an application for household goods permit. Q. Changing gears a little bit, I'd like to talk about Dolly's operating authority. Does Dolly have a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Has Dolly ever held a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Does Dolly have a common carrier permit from the Commission? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. And do those terms of service have any provisions for how the consumer pays? A. It says I'm trying to find the place exactly, but it does say that the consumer has to pay Dolly for the services, that they cannot pay the helper directly, and the helper is what they call movers. Q. And turning briefly back to the rulemaking docket, did Dolly describe its business practices in its petition to the Commission? A. Yes. MR. ROBERSON: Your Honor, at this point,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 would help them get an application for household goods permit. Q. Changing gears a little bit, I'd like to talk about Dolly's operating authority. Does Dolly have a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Has Dolly ever held a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Does Dolly have a common carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Does Dolly have a common carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Does Dolly have a common carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. And do those terms of service have any provisions for how the consumer pays? A. It says I'm trying to find the place exactly, but it does say that the consumer has to pay Dolly for the services, that they cannot pay the helper directly, and the helper is what they call movers. Q. And turning briefly back to the rulemaking docket, did Dolly describe its business practices in its petition to the Commission? A. Yes. MR. ROBERSON: Your Honor, at this point, this is another place where I'd like you to take
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 would help them get an application for household goods permit. Q. Changing gears a little bit, I'd like to talk about Dolly's operating authority. Does Dolly have a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Has Dolly ever held a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Does Dolly have a common carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Does Dolly have a common carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Has Dolly ever held a common carrier permit from the Commission? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. And do those terms of service have any provisions for how the consumer pays? A. It says I'm trying to find the place exactly, but it does say that the consumer has to pay Dolly for the services, that they cannot pay the helper directly, and the helper is what they call movers. Q. And turning briefly back to the rulemaking docket, did Dolly describe its business practices in its petition to the Commission? A. Yes. MR. ROBERSON: Your Honor, at this point, this is another place where I'd like you to take judicial notice, and it's paragraph 8 of Order 01 in
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would help them get an application for household goods permit. Q. Changing gears a little bit, I'd like to talk about Dolly's operating authority. Does Dolly have a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Has Dolly ever held a household goods carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Does Dolly have a common carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Does Dolly have a common carrier permit from the Commission? A. No. Q. Has Dolly ever held a common carrier permit from the Commission? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. And do those terms of service have any provisions for how the consumer pays? A. It says I'm trying to find the place exactly, but it does say that the consumer has to pay Dolly for the services, that they cannot pay the helper directly, and the helper is what they call movers. Q. And turning briefly back to the rulemaking docket, did Dolly describe its business practices in its petition to the Commission? A. Yes. MR. ROBERSON: Your Honor, at this point, this is another place where I'd like you to take judicial notice, and it's paragraph 8 of Order 01 in Docket TV-1 or TV-171212. And if you'd like a copy

		1	0,10,201
	Page 29 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 29		Page 31 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 31
1	JUDGE MOSS: All right.	1	A. It was operating in Seattle, Chicago, Denver
2	MR. ROBERSON: And I'm specifically asking	2	and San Diego, I believe.
3	you to take judicial notice of the Commission's	3	Q. And for the record, what state is the city of
4	statement that, given Dolly's description of its	4	Seattle in?
5	business model, it is a household goods carrier.	5	A. That's in Washington state.
6	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And let's go back for	6	Q. Thank you.
7	a moment. This is the source of my earlier confusion.	7	Does Dolly's website mention that it insures
8	Based on what you testified, Ms. Paul,	8	movers arranged through the website?
9	apparently when you first were in communication with	9	A. Yes.
10	Dolly, they were representing to you that the company	10	Q. And does the website contain any statements
11	did not enter into the contract or relationship with	11	about the transportation of household goods?
12	the consumer, but rather the consumer entered a	12	A. Yes. On, actually, the first page of Dolly's
13	contractual relationship with the driver or person who	13	website, they advertise apartment moves, and for
14	was actually conducting a move.	14	do-it-yourself moves that need moving large items
15	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, they didn't say	15	like beds, dressers, tables and more, couches and
16	exactly that they didn't enter into a contract, but	16	more.
17	they said the contract was between the consumer and	17	Q. Are there other such statements on the
18	the driver, which led us to believe that they did not	18	website?
19	have a contract.	10 19	A. Yes. They also talk about storage moves, and
_			
20	JUDGE MOSS: Okay.	20	where they offer to load and unload a storage unit in
21	And now this business model that we're	21	one in just one trip.
22	just talking about here is one in which Dolly is	22	Q. Okay.
23	entering into a contractual relationship with the	23	And does the website contain any statements
24	consumer?	24	about the transportation of property other than
25	THE WITNESS: That's right.	25	household goods?
	Page 30 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 30		Page 32 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 32
1	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. All right. Just to be	1	A. It does. It advertises Craiglist [sic] and
2	clear. Thank you very much.	2	OfferUp pickup and delivery, and says [as read],
3	Go ahead, Mr. Roberson.	3	"Don't let the public transit or a small car keep you
4	BY MR. ROBERSON:	4	from sweet Craiglist [sic] deals."
5	Q. Changing gears again, I'd like to talk about	5	Q. And does the website contain any statements
6	Dolly's website.	6	about garbage or refuse collection?
7	Have you visited Dolly's website?	7	A. It does. It talks about junk removal and it
8	A. Yes.	8	says that "Dolly helpers will remove and haul away
9	Q. Did you take a screen capture of that website	9	your junk. Includes trash removal and responsible
10	when you visited it?	10	disposal."
11	A. Yes, I did.	11	Q. Thank you.
12	Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked	12	When you visited the website, did you see any
13		13	pictures displayed?
14	A. Okay. I'm there.	14	A. I did.
15	Q. Would you please identify that document?	15	Q. And could you describe those?
1	, ,		A. The pictures normally had at least two men in
16	A. Yes, this is the screen capture I took of	16	
16 17	A. Yes, this is the screen capture I took of Dollv's website.		T-shirts that have the Dolly logo on it. identifying
17	Dolly's website.	17	T-shirts that have the Dolly logo on it, identifying them as Dolly, either putting things in a pickup or
17 18	Dolly's website. Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the	17 18	them as Dolly, either putting things in a pickup or
17 18 19	Dolly's website. Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the screen capture you took of the website?	17 18 19	them as Dolly, either putting things in a pickup or standing near a pickup with household goods items in
17 18 19 20	Dolly's website.Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the screen capture you took of the website?A. Yes.	17 18 19 20	them as Dolly, either putting things in a pickup or standing near a pickup with household goods items in the pickup. These pictures are a little dark, a
17 18 19 20 21	 Dolly's website. Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the screen capture you took of the website? A. Yes. Q. Does Dolly's website identify where it 	17 18 19 20 21	them as Dolly, either putting things in a pickup or standing near a pickup with household goods items in the pickup. These pictures are a little dark, a little bit difficult to see, but
17 18 19 20 21 22	 Dolly's website. Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the screen capture you took of the website? A. Yes. Q. Does Dolly's website identify where it operates? 	17 18 19 20 21 22	them as Dolly, either putting things in a pickup or standing near a pickup with household goods items in the pickup. These pictures are a little dark, a little bit difficult to see, but Q. Okay.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Dolly's website. Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the screen capture you took of the website? A. Yes. Q. Does Dolly's website identify where it operates? A. Yes, it does. 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	them as Dolly, either putting things in a pickup or standing near a pickup with household goods items in the pickup. These pictures are a little dark, a little bit difficult to see, but Q. Okay. Changing gears again, did Staff ever discover
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Dolly's website. Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the screen capture you took of the website? A. Yes. Q. Does Dolly's website identify where it operates? 	17 18 19 20 21 22	them as Dolly, either putting things in a pickup or standing near a pickup with household goods items in the pickup. These pictures are a little dark, a little bit difficult to see, but Q. Okay.

00	onet l'	NO. 1 V-1/1212 - VOI. I	<u> </u>	5/15/2016 Dama 25
		Page 33 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 33		Page 35 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 35
1	Wasł	nington?	1	Dolly's Facebook page.
2		Yes.	2	Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the
3	Q.	And what did Staff find?	3	Facebook page?
4	Α.	Staff found a news article that explained a	4	A. Yes.
5		oard that was placed in King County.	5	Q. And what did you see when you went to the
6		And would you please turn to the exhibit	6	Facebook page?
7		ed SP-8?	7	A. I saw advertisements for Dolly and, again, the
8	Α.	Okay.	8	two men with the Dolly T-shirts, the truck loaded with
9	Q.	Would you please identify that document?	9	what appears to be household goods items, and text
10	Α.	This is the news article that tells what the	10	about different ways to use Dolly, and also that
11	mear	ning of the billboard in Seattle is, where the	11	they Dolly claims that they are backed by a
12	billbo	oard is located and what it means.	12	multimillion dollar insurance policy to make sure that
13	Q.	And is that a true and accurate copy of the	13	you're in good hands.
14	article	e?	14	Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Twitter page?
15	Α.	Yes.	15	A. Yes, I did.
16	Q.	And where was the billboard located?	16	Q. And did you make a screen capture of that
17	Α.	The billboard was located in Seattle, in King	17	page?
18	Cour	nty.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q.	And what did the billboard say?	19	Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked
20	Α.	The billboard says, "MuckFoving.com."	20	SP-10?
21	Q.	And did you go to the website listed on the	21	A. Okay.
22	billbo	pard?	22	Q. Could you please identify that exhibit?
23	Α.	Yes, I did.	23	A. Yes, this is the screen capture I took of
24	Q.	And what did you see on that website?	24	Dolly's Twitter page.
25	Α.	There was a link to a video on that website,	25	Q. And what did you see when you went to that
		Page 34		Page 36
		Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 34		Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 36
1	and t	here was also running I'm not sure what you	1	Twitter page?
2	call it	, but a running screen, running captions on	2	A. I saw basically the same advertisement, men in
3	that.		3	Dolly T-shirts, a truck, household goods items, and
4	Q.	Okay.	4	then Dolly logo and "Dolly truck or muscle, any time
5		Let's talk about the video. What did the	5	you need it."
6	video	show?	6	Q. Now, have you ever visited Dolly's LinkedIn
7	Α.	The video talked about Dolly and how to use	7	page?
8	its se	ervice.	8	A. Yes.
9		And what did the scrolling line of text show?	9	Q. Could you please turn to the exhibit marked
10		Well, I have that in my investigation report,	10	SP-11?
11	but I	believe that it says, "Muck renting a truck,	11	A. Okay. There.
12		k borrowing a friend." And then it has the Dolly	12	Q. Would you please identify that exhibit?
13	-	and it says, "Dolly, your move anything app."	13	A. Yes. This is the screen capture I took of
14	Q.	Let's talk about other advertisements and	14	Dolly's LinkedIn page.
15		ronic media.	15	Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the
16		Have you ever visited Dolly's Facebook page?	16	LinkedIn page?
17		Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18		Did you make a screen capture of that page	18	Q. And what did you see when you went to that
19		you visited it?	19	page?
	Α.	Yes, I did.	20	A. Well, I saw another advertisement with Dolly
20		ANT see the second se	21	movers. They're actually loading looks like a large
	Q.	Would you please turn to the exhibit marked	21	
21 22	Q. SP-9	?	22	chair into the back of a pickup truck, and then again
21 22 23	Q. SP-9 A.	? Okay.	22 23	chair into the back of a pickup truck, and then again the ways to use Dolly, text advertising.
20 21 22 23 24 25	Q. SP-9 A. Q.	?	22 23 24	chair into the back of a pickup truck, and then again

	Page 37	Page 39
1	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 37	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 39
1	A. Yes.	1 Q. Did you visit the website YouTube in the
2	Q. Did you make a screen capture of that page	2 course of your investigation?
3	when you visited it?	3 A. Yes, I did.
4	A. Yes, I did.	4 Q. And what did you find there?
5	Q. And could you please turn to the exhibit	5 A. I found videos made by Dolly on YouTube.
6	marked SP-12?	6 Q. Did you take screen captures of some of the
7	A. Okay. I'm there.	7 videos that you saw
8	Q. Would you please identify that exhibit?	8 A. Yes.
9	A. Yes. This is the screen capture I took of	9 Q some frames from some of those videos?
10		10 A. Yes, I did.
	Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the	
11		11 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 12 SP-14?
12	page? A. Yes.	
13		13 A. Okay.
14	Q. Now, when you went to the iTunes page for	14 Q. Could you identify that exhibit?
	their app, what did you see?	15 A. Yes. This is the screen capture I took of
16	A. I saw Dolly's logo and then they had	16 Dolly's YouTube videos.
17	1 0	17 Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the
18	Dolly. And it says, Dolly's "Dolly makes moving	18 screen captures that you took of those videos?
	stuff fast, easy and affordable."	19 A. Yes.
20	Q. Did you ever go to the website Craigslist in	20 Q. And so what did you see when you went to
	the course of your investigation?	21 YouTube?
22	A. Yes, I did.	A. I saw videos made by Dolly, and the screen
23	Q. And did you search for Dolly on that page?	23 capture is the video that just explains how Dolly is
24	A. Yes, I searched for Dolly Movers, I believe,	24 used, what is Dolly and how to use it.
25	or Moving.	25 I also took a screen capture of a short video
	Page 38	Page 40
1	0	-
	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40
	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40
1	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits?	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how
1 2	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes.	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 with a woman going through the app and showing how easy it is to use their service.
2 3	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 with a woman going through the app and showing how easy it is to use their service. Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly
2 3 4	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13?	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube?
2 3 4 5	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay.	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were
2 3 4	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a 	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos.
2 3 4 5	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search?	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did.	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13?	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? A. This is the screen capture I took of my search	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? A. This is the screen capture I took of my search for Dolly on Craigslist.	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 13 SP-15?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? A. This is the screen capture I took of my search for Dolly on Craigslist. Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the page 	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 13 SP-15? 14 A. Yes, I'm there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? A. This is the screen capture I took of my search for Dolly on Craigslist. Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the page created by your Craigslist search?	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 13 SP-15? 14 A. Yes, I'm there. 15 Q. Could you please identify that video or that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? A. This is the screen capture I took of my search for Dolly on Craigslist. Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the page created by your Craigslist search? A. Yes.	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 13 SP-15? 14 A. Yes, I'm there. 15 Q. Could you please identify that video or that 16 picture, that exhibit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? A. This is the screen capture I took of my search for Dolly on Craigslist. Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the page created by your Craigslist search? A. Yes. Q. And what did your search turn up? What did	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 13 SP-15? 14 A. Yes, I'm there. 15 Q. Could you please identify that video or that 16 picture, that exhibit? 17 A. Yes, that is the screen capture I took of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? A. This is the screen capture I took of my search for Dolly on Craigslist. Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the page created by your Craigslist search? A. Yes. Q. And what did your search turn up? What did it disclose? 	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 13 SP-15? 14 A. Yes, I'm there. 15 Q. Could you please identify that video or that 16 picture, that exhibit? 17 A. Yes, that is the screen capture I took of 18 Dolly's Pinterest page.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? A. This is the screen capture I took of my search for Dolly on Craigslist. Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the page created by your Craigslist search? A. Yes. Q. And what did your search turn up? What did	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 13 SP-15? 14 A. Yes, I'm there. 15 Q. Could you please identify that video or that 16 picture, that exhibit? 17 A. Yes, that is the screen capture I took of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? A. This is the screen capture I took of my search for Dolly on Craigslist. Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the page created by your Craigslist search? A. Yes. Q. And what did your search turn up? What did it disclose? 	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 13 SP-15? 14 A. Yes, I'm there. 15 Q. Could you please identify that video or that 16 picture, that exhibit? 17 A. Yes, that is the screen capture I took of 18 Dolly's Pinterest page.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? A. This is the screen capture I took of my search for Dolly on Craigslist. Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the page created by your Craigslist search? A. Yes. Q. And what did your search turn up? What did it disclose? A. Well, there were probably six I think the 	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 13 SP-15? 14 A. Yes, I'm there. 15 Q. Could you please identify that video or that 16 picture, that exhibit? 17 A. Yes, that is the screen capture I took of 18 Dolly's Pinterest page. 19 Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? A. This is the screen capture I took of my search for Dolly on Craigslist. Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the page created by your Craigslist search? A. Yes. Q. And what did your search turn up? What did it disclose? A. Well, there were probably six I think the first six postings on this page are advertisements 	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 13 SP-15? 14 A. Yes, I'm there. 15 Q. Could you please identify that video or that 16 picture, that exhibit? 17 A. Yes, that is the screen capture I took of 18 Dolly's Pinterest page. 19 Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the 20 page as you saw it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? A. This is the screen capture I took of my search for Dolly on Craigslist. Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the page created by your Craigslist search? A. Yes. Q. And what did your search turn up? What did it disclose? A. Well, there were probably six I think the first six postings on this page are advertisements offering moves by Dolly, and then they actually have a	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were 6 numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 13 SP-15? 14 A. Yes, I'm there. 15 Q. Could you please identify that video or that 16 picture, that exhibit? 17 A. Yes, that is the screen capture I took of 18 Dolly's Pinterest page. 19 Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the 20 page as you saw it? 21 A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 38 Q. And did that search turn up any hits? A. Yes. Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked SP-13? A. Okay. Q. As an introductory question, did you make a screen capture of the results of your Craigslist search? A. Yes, I did. Q. And would you please identify the exhibit marked SP-13? A. This is the screen capture I took of my search for Dolly on Craigslist. Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the page created by your Craigslist search? A. Yes. Q. And what did your search turn up? What did it disclose? A. Well, there were probably six I think the first six postings on this page are advertisements offering moves by Dolly, and then they actually have a visual picture with their app and with the text that says, "Dolly provides the truck and, in fact, the	 Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 40 1 with a woman going through the app and showing how 2 easy it is to use their service. 3 Q. And how many videos did you see made by Dolly 4 on YouTube? 5 A. I don't know how many videos, but there were numerous videos. 7 Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Pinterest page? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And did you make a screen capture when you 10 visited that page? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked 13 SP-15? 14 A. Yes, I'm there. 15 Q. Could you please identify that video or that 16 picture, that exhibit? 17 A. Yes, that is the screen capture I took of 18 Dolly's Pinterest page. 19 Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the 20 page as you saw it? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And what did you see on Dolly's Pinterest

00	cket No. 1V-1/1212 - Vol. I		3/13/2018
	Page 41	1	Page 43
	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 41		Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 43
1	And in particular, it had, "The Moves we Made, Dolly's	1	A. Washington state.
2	2017 Year in Review."	2	MR. ROBERSON: Thank you. I have no
3	Q. Did you ever visit Dolly Instagram page?	3	further questions.
4	A. Yes, I did.	4	JUDGE MOSS: All right. And SP-18 and
5	Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit oh,	5	-19, we have six pages from Docket TV-150185, and 19
6		6	is five pages from Docket TV-17099 [sic], and those
7		7	are provided for the convenience of the tribunal
8	A. Yes, I did.	8	MR. ROBERSON: Yes, your Honor.
9	Q. And could you please turn to the exhibit	9	JUDGE MOSS: in that they are
10		10	Commission orders which we've been asked to take
11	•	11	
11 12	Q. Would you please identify that exhibit?	12	
			I also am mindful, Mr. Bryant, you had
13	A. This is the screen capture I took of Dolly's	13	
L4		14	also identified these documents in your exhibit list,
15	Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the	15	and so I don't want them in the record twice. To the
16		16	extent you need to refer to them during your
17	A. Yes.	17	cross-examination or during your direct examination of
18	Q. And what did you see on Dolly's Instagram	18	your witness, you can just refer to these SP-18 and
19	page?	19	-19 exhibits, and we'll have them available for the
20	A. I saw, like, a news article that talks about	20	convenience of the tribunal.
21	Dolly, and it states that it's a Seattle-based online	21	MR. BRYANT: Okay. Thank you.
22	moving and delivery platform.	22	JUDGE MOSS: All right. Thank you very
23	Q. Did you ever visit Dolly's Seattle Yelp page?	23	much. All right.
24	A. Yes.	24	I'm sorry. Did you say you had completed
25	Q. Did you make a screen capture of that page?	25	your questions?
	Page 42		Page 44
	Direct Examination by Mr. Roberson / Paul 42	1	MR. ROBERSON: I have, your Honor.
		2	JUDGE MOSS: I was taking notes there
1	A. Yes, I did.		_
2	Q. Would you please turn to the exhibit marked	3	busily. All right.
3		4	Then I believe your witness is available
4	A. Okay.	5	for cross-examination.
	Q. Could you please identify that exhibit?	6	MR. ROBERSON: Yes.
5		7	JUDGE MOSS: Does anybody need a break?
6	A. Yes. This is the screen capture I took of	8	MR. BRYANT: I could use a break,
7		9	your Honor.
8	Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of that Yelp	10	JUDGE MOSS: All right. Then we'll take a
9	page?		_
10	A. Yes.	11	break.
11	Q. And what did you find on Dolly's Yelp page?	12	MR. BRYANT: Thank you.
12	A. I found photos again of men in Dolly T-shirts	13	JUDGE MOSS: Let's take how much do you
13	loading equipment into vehicles. And also the Dolly	14	need? Five minutes? Ten minutes?
14	Yelp advertisement is claimed, which means that the	15	MR. BRYANT: Five minutes.
15	company has acknowledged that this is their company,	16	JUDGE MOSS: Five minutes. Okay. We'll
16	and there are also reviews by for Dolly for moving	17	come back in five minutes, please, about 20 after.
17	services.		-
18	Q. Now, when you viewed Dolly's website and each	18	(A break was taken from
19	of the other websites that we just discussed, where	19	10:16 a.m. to 10:21 a.m.)
20		20	JUDGE MOSS: All right. Proceed,
20	A. I was in my office.	21	Mr. Bryant?
21 22	Q. And for the record, where is your office	22	
		23	CROSS-EXAMINATION
23		24	BY MR. BRYANT:
24			
25	Q. And Olympia is in what state?	25	Q. Good morning, Ms. Paul.

	3/13/2018
Page 45	Page 47
1 A. Good morning.	1 that the Commission should regulate Dolly as a
2 JUDGE MOSS: And Mr. Bryant, because	2 household goods carrier, solid waste collector or
3 you're going to be facing Ms. Paul, you might want to	3 common carrier is that they advertise, not that they
4 move your mic around so that it picks up clearly for	4 actually perform any of those activities; is that
5 the benefit of those who are a little further away	5 correct?
6 from you.	6 A. Yes. According to the laws, they are Staff
7 MR. BRYANT: Okay.	7 believes that they are acting as a household goods
8 BY MR. BRYANT:	8 carrier.
9 Q. So I'm going to ask you a few questions	9 Q. Okay.
10 related to your investigation report and the complaint	10 So let's
11 and your testimony this morning.	11 JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, let me interrupt
12 A. Okay.	12 you there for half a second. Because of the way you
13 Q. Would you agree that the Commission speaks	13 framed your question, I'm going to ask you whether
14 through its orders?	14 your client is contesting that the exhibits that we
15 A. Yes.	15 have just gone through with Ms. Paul are, in fact,
16 Q. Okay.	16 Dolly's.
17 Would you please turn to Exhibit SP-19?	17 MR. BRYANT: We're contesting what they
18 A. I'm at SP-19.	18 purport to advertise. And that's actually my very
19 Q. Would you please turn to page 4	19 next question.
20 A. Okay.	20 JUDGE MOSS: All right.
21 Q paragraph 11	21 MR. BRYANT: Thank you.
22 A. Yes.	22 BY MR. BRYANT:
23 Q and the second sentence?	23 Q. So "household goods" is a Commission-defined
24 A. Okay.	24 term; is that correct?
25 Q. So do you agree that the Commission has	25 A. I believe so, yes.
Page 46	Page 48
1 acknowledged that Dolly does not employ any drivers or	1 Q. So then you're familiar with WAC 480-15-020?
2 own any vehicles?	2 A. I do not know it by heart.
3 A. Do I agree with that Dolly does not employ	3 Q. But you're familiar with it
4 any is that what you asked me?	4 A. Yes.
5 Q. Yes.	5 Q and that it defines household goods?
6 Do you agree that the Commission has	6 A. Okay.
7 acknowledged through its order that Dolly does not	7 JUDGE MOSS: What was that statutory
8 employ any drivers or own any vehicles?	8 reference again?
9 A. It says, "Dolly may not employ any drivers or	9 MR. BRYANT: WAC 480.
10 own any vehicles," but Dolly's helpers do, and they	10 JUDGE MOSS: Oh, WAC.
11 are precisely the persons to whom the Commission's	11 MR. BRYANT: Sorry.
12 equipment and driver safety rules are designed to	12 JUDGE MOSS: I'm sorry. I was thinking
12 equipment and driver safety rules are designed to 13 apply.	13 statute, so
	15 JUDGE MOSS: All right. 16 BY MR. BRYANT:
17 allege that Dolly actually transports any household	17 Q. The statutes don't actually define
18 goods, collects solid waste or any other goods; is 19 that correct?	18 JUDGE MOSS: I think it's the same
	19 definition.
20 A. The investigation covered advertising, which	20 BY MR. BRYANT:
21 is a requires a permit. They advertised for	21 Q. So would you agree that a household that
22 household goods moves, common carrier moves and the	22 household goods is defined as, to paraphrase here,
23 hauling of solid waste.	23 property that's transported or arranged to be
24 Q. Allegedly advertised.	24 transported between two residences or between a
25 So the underlying allegation for your belief	25 residence and a storage facility?

DOCKEL	NO. 1V-1/1212 - VOI. I		3/13/2018
_	Page 49		Page 51
	If you're reading a WAC, I would like to look	1	that they've advertised as a household goods carrier.
2 at it	to refer to it.	2	MR. BRYANT: And one can only be a
3	JUDGE MOSS: Since I'm pulling down the	3	household goods carrier by transporting household
	ks, Mr. Bryant, why don't you give me the number	4	goods, correct?
5 aga i	in. 480-15	5	JUDGE MOSS: Or by advertising to do so
6	MR. BRYANT: -020.	6	MR. BRYANT: Right.
7	JUDGE MOSS:020. Okay. There we	7	JUDGE MOSS: or soliciting or offering
8 are.		8	or entering into an agreement to do so. Any of those
9	THE WITNESS: Okay. I want to look at it	9	things. That's the point.
	re I agree to it.	10	MR. BRYANT: And I understand. Thank you.
_	MR. BRYANT:	11	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you.
	Absolutely.	12	BY MR. BRYANT:
13 A .	So I'm at 480-15-020 in definitions under	13	Q. Okay.
14 Hou	sehold Goods.	14	So will you please identify in the exhibits
	Great.	15	you identified earlier where Dolly advertised to
	Okay. And your question again?	16	transport property between two residences or between a
17 Q.	Sure.	17	residence and a storage facility?
18	And I'm just paraphrasing here	18	A. Well, I went through each one of the exhibits
	Okay.	19	and discussed the advertising in each one.
	because it's a pretty long definition, I	20	Q. Right.
21 don'	t want to read the whole thing, but it generally	21	So the question is, will you please identify
22 says	s that property household goods is defined as	22	in which exhibits Dolly advertises to transport
23 prop	perty to be used in a residence when transported or	23	household goods between two residences or between a
24 arra	nged to be transported between two residences, or	24	residence and a storage facility?
25 betw	veen residences, or between a residence and a	25	A. I don't know that it has any advertising
	Page 50		Page 52
	age facility.	1	between two residences. It does say apartment moves,
2 A .	Yes.	2	it does discuss different types of moves, and the
3 Q.	Okay.	3	advertising was based on that, advertising a move.
4	So you claim that Dolly has advertised to be	4	Q. Okay.
	usehold goods carrier; is that correct?	5	So then the so then the move, the
	I, in my investigation report, covered that in		transportation could be of a non-household goods item,
	il, that they are advertising as and offering	7	or not between two residences and a residence and a
8 mov	ves as a household goods company, yes.	8	storage facility; is that correct?
9	JUDGE MOSS: To be clear, Mr. Bryant, your	9	A. Well, anytime it's advertised for a household
-	stion concerned carrier of household goods, but the	10	goods move or personal property for compensation in
11 defi	nition that you focused on is the definition of	11	the state of Washington, it is classified as a
	usehold goods" itself.	12	household goods mover or a solid waste mover,
12 "ho ı	MR. BRYANT: Right.	12 13	depending on what is being moved, or common carrier.
12 "hou 13 14	MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: Carrier of a household		depending on what is being moved, or common carrier. Q. Okay. Thank you.
12 "hou 13 14	MR. BRYANT: Right.	13	depending on what is being moved, or common carrier. Q. Okay. Thank you. And you state that Dolly has advertised 11
12 "hou 13 14 15 good 16 com	MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: Carrier of a household ds carrier is a person who transports for pensation by motor vehicle within this state, or	13 14	depending on what is being moved, or common carrier. Q. Okay. Thank you. And you state that Dolly has advertised 11 on 11 different occasions to transport household
12 "hou 13 14 15 good 16 com	MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: Carrier of a household ds carrier is a person who transports for	13 14 15	depending on what is being moved, or common carrier. Q. Okay. Thank you. And you state that Dolly has advertised 11
 12 "hou 13 14 15 good 16 com 17 who 	MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: Carrier of a household ds carrier is a person who transports for pensation by motor vehicle within this state, or	13 14 15 16	depending on what is being moved, or common carrier. Q. Okay. Thank you. And you state that Dolly has advertised 11 on 11 different occasions to transport household
12 "hou 13 14 15 good 16 com 17 who 18 agre	MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: Carrier of a household ds carrier is a person who transports for pensation by motor vehicle within this state, or advertises, solicits or offers or enters into an eement to transport household goods, as later	13 14 15 16 17	depending on what is being moved, or common carrier. Q. Okay. Thank you. And you state that Dolly has advertised 11 on 11 different occasions to transport household goods; is that correct?
 12 "hou 13 14 15 good 16 com 17 who 18 agre 19 defir 	MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: Carrier of a household ds carrier is a person who transports for pensation by motor vehicle within this state, or advertises, solicits or offers or enters into an eement to transport household goods, as later	13 14 15 16 17 18	 depending on what is being moved, or common carrier. Q. Okay. Thank you. And you state that Dolly has advertised 11 on 11 different occasions to transport household goods; is that correct? A. Yes.
12 "hou 13 14 15 good 16 com 17 who 18 agre 19 defir 20	MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: Carrier of a household ds carrier is a person who transports for pensation by motor vehicle within this state, or advertises, solicits or offers or enters into an ement to transport household goods, as later ned.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 depending on what is being moved, or common carrier. Q. Okay. Thank you. And you state that Dolly has advertised 11 on 11 different occasions to transport household goods; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay.
 12 "hot 13 14 15 good 16 com 17 who 18 agre 19 defir 20 21 here 	MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: Carrier of a household ds carrier is a person who transports for pensation by motor vehicle within this state, or advertises, solicits or offers or enters into an mement to transport household goods, as later ned. So let's be clear what we're focusing on	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 depending on what is being moved, or common carrier. Q. Okay. Thank you. And you state that Dolly has advertised 11 on 11 different occasions to transport household goods; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So will you please turn to Exhibit SP-8?
12 "hou 13 14 15 good 16 com 17 who 18 agre 19 defir 20 21 here 22 or th	MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: Carrier of a household ds carrier is a person who transports for pensation by motor vehicle within this state, or advertises, solicits or offers or enters into an mement to transport household goods, as later ned. So let's be clear what we're focusing on e, whether it's the definition of household goods are definition of carrier or household goods	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 depending on what is being moved, or common carrier. Q. Okay. Thank you. And you state that Dolly has advertised 11 on 11 different occasions to transport household goods; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So will you please turn to Exhibit SP-8? A. Okay. I'm there.
 12 "hou 13 14 15 good 16 com 17 who 18 agre 19 defin 20 21 here 22 or th 	MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: Carrier of a household ds carrier is a person who transports for pensation by motor vehicle within this state, or advertises, solicits or offers or enters into an mement to transport household goods, as later ned. So let's be clear what we're focusing on e, whether it's the definition of household goods are definition of carrier or household goods	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 depending on what is being moved, or common carrier. Q. Okay. Thank you. And you state that Dolly has advertised 11 on 11 different occasions to transport household goods; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So will you please turn to Exhibit SP-8? A. Okay. I'm there. Q. This is the newspaper article that you

	3/13/2010
Page 53	Page 55
1 What is your understanding of what an	1 sorry if I'm getting repetitive on this Twitter
2 advertisement is?	2 on Dolly's Twitter page where they advertise that they
3 A. Well, I would if you're asking me if this	3 will move household goods, collect solid waste or any
4 is an advertisement, I would say yes.	4 other kinds of goods in the state of Washington?
5 Q. And why would you say that this is an	5 A. Okay. Well, this is, I believe, a clear
6 advertisement?	6 advertisement for Dolly, certainly for a household
7 A. Because when I went to MuckFoving.com, it	7 goods move. They are wearing Dolly T-shirts, which
8 immediately took me to advertisements for Dolly.	8 would automatically imply that they are Dolly
9 Q. Have you been to the location where this	9 employees, and they are standing next to a truck that
10 billboard is purported to be?	10 appears to have household goods items in it, a bin.
11 A. No, I have not.	11 And it is, in my opinion, an advertisement for moving
12 Q. Are you aware that the billboard is no longer	12 services.
13 there?	13 Q. Could this also be an advertisement for Dolly
14 A. No.	14 T-shirts?
15 Q. Okay.	15 A. Well, I don't see anything on there that tells
16 The complaint also alleges that the newspaper	16 you to click and buy a T-shirt, no.
17 article is an advertisement in itself, correct?	17 Q. Do you see anything on the web page that
18 A. Yes. Well, the billboard is part of the	18 says, click here to move your household goods and
19 newspaper article, and it does give a description	19 Dolly will do that?
20 about what Dolly is, yes.	20 A. They do provide their address, their website
21 Q. I see.	21 address.
22 So you're saying that the billboard, not the	22 Q. But no other information other than that?
23 newspaper article	A. Not on this what's included in this
A. I would say both are an advertisement, but	24 exhibit, no.
25 it's encompassed into one in my investigation.	25 Q. Okay. Thank you.
Page 54	Page 56
1 Q. Okay.	1 JUDGE MOSS: Well and I'm just going to
2 Are you aware that Dolly did not does not	2 pause there in terms of in terms of all of these
3 advertise in that newspaper and has and never has	3 exhibits, the exhibits are what they are, they show
4 advertised in the newspaper?	4 what they show. I can read the exhibit and, you know,
5 A. No, I'm not aware of that.	5 frankly, I'm not sure Ms. Paul's answer's entirely
6 Q. Okay.	6 accurate because the exhibit says, "Use our app to
7 But this is an article about Dolly?	7 load, haul and deliver," so it does say something
8 A. Yes.	8 about what they do in terms of their business. Now
9 Q. Okay. Thank you.	9 but, again, that's just what I'm reading here on the
10 A. I would like to add to that if that's allowed.	10 plain page. And that will be true with respect to all
11 JUDGE MOSS: Sure. Go ahead.	11 of the exhibits.
12 A. In the article, it does say, "According to	12 I will let you know that, when I review
13 co-founder Chad Whitman, it all started when I was in	13 the record and when I'm determining the outcome of
14 the midst of a move." So I would say that Dolly was	14 this case, I will be relying on these documentary
15 aware of this article. They're quoted in the article.	15 exhibits as opposed to anybody's reading of them.
16 BY MR. BRYANT:	16 MR. BRYANT: And I anticipated that,
17 Q. Right.	17 your Honor. Thank you for that.
18 But it's a newspaper article, not a	18 JUDGE MOSS: All right.
19 traditional advertisement that would be taken out in a	19 BY MR. BRYANT:
20 newspaper. Would you agree to that?	20 Q. So I'd like to turn your attention back to
21 A. Okay.	21 your Exhibit SP-1.
22 Q. Okay. Thank you.	22 A. Okay. I'm there.
23 Would you please turn to your Exhibit SP-10?	23 Q. Okay.
24 A. I'm there.	So you testified earlier that this is a cease
25 Q. Will you please identify and this is	and desist letter telling Dolly to obtain a permit; is
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

	Dece 57	1	Baga 50
1	Page 57 that correct?	1	Page 59 desist. The Staff is advising the company that it
	A. To either obtain a permit or stop operations,	1	appears to be operating contrary to the law, which
2	• • • •	2	
3	yes.	3	
4	Q. Will you please point to the on where	4	they are at risk, in this case, of penalties.
5	[sic] the exhibit it tells Dolly to stop operating or	5	But of course, if you also are familiar
6	to cease and desist?	6	with our statutes, you know that if we do conduct a
7	A. Well, it does explain that Dolly or	7	proceeding and find you to be a household goods mover,
8	"Commission Staff would like to inform you that moving	8	then we have no discretion but to order you to cease
9	of household goods items is regulated by the	9	and desist, after which time those penalties double.
10	Commission, and only permitted household goods	10	All right?
11	carriers are able to move these items for	11	MR. BRYANT: All right.
12	compensation."	12	JUDGE MOSS: Just to be clear. I mean,
13	And it states that "if a person is found to be	13	there's a distinction there.
14	operating as a household goods carrier without the	14	MR. BRYANT: All right. Thank you.
15	required permit, they are subject to a penalty."	15	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Thank you.
16	Q. So it alerts Dolly that there are penalties	16	BY MR. BRYANT:
17	for operating, but not that they should cease and	17	Q. So I'd like to turn your attention back to
18	desist; is that correct?	18	Dolly's internet presence.
19	A. Well, I'm scanning through it, I don't see the	19	A. I'm sorry. To what?
20	exact words "cease and desist." This is what we call	20	Q. Dolly's internet presence, your exhibits
21	a letter when we first notify the industry of UTC	21	here.
22	regulations.	22	JUDGE MOSS: You mean their web page or do
23	Q. So Commission phraseology calls it a cease	23	you mean all of these exhibits?
24	and desist, but in actuality, it's not a cease and	24	MR. BRYANT: All of the exhibits, just
25	desist; is that correct?	25	refocusing
	Page 58		Page 60
1	A. It is a letter that notifies a company that	1	JUDGE MOSS: All right.
2	they may be operating outside of the law.	2	MR. BRYANT: the cross-examination.
3	Q. Thank you.	3	BY MR. BRYANT:
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. So I'm looking at Exhibit SP-11.
5	Q. And is that also the same for Exhibit SP-2?	5	A. Okay.
6	A. SP-2 is a little bit different, and this	6	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, this is a
7	letter was sent as a reminder because they were still	7	bit repetitive, but it's a little bit of a different
8	operating. And this is under the inception [sic], I	8	point that I'm making here.
9	believe, that they were it was still where the	9	JUDGE MOSS: I have no problem with you
10	contract was between the driver and the customer.	10	sounding repetitive, Mr. Bryant. Please proceed.
11	And we were letting Dolly know that anyone	11	BY MR. BRYANT:
12	that moves household goods items is required to have a	12	Q. So this is the LinkedIn page that you
13	permit. So the helpers would be required to have a	13	identified earlier; is that correct?
14	permit to go into people's homes and transport	14	A. Oh, I'm on the iTunes. Which one are
15	property.	15	Q. No, SP-11.
16	Q. Okay.	16	A. Oh, I'm sorry. I was on the wrong one. So,
17	But, again, it's not actually a the point	17	yes, this is the LinkedIn page.
18	I'm getting at here is that this is not a cease and	18	Q. Okay.
19	desist?	19	So, again, here do you see where Dolly has
20	A. No, but it is a letter that says, please	20	advertised that they will move solid waste or carry
21	respond to the Commission and it had a time frame so	21	household goods in the state of Washington?
	that it could be discussed.	22	A. They say that "A truck and muscle anytime you
22			need it. Here mering on delivery needed. Deult weete
22 23	Q. Okay. Thank you.	23	need it. Have moving or delivery needs? Don't waste
23 24	Q. Okay. Thank you. JUDGE MOSS: And just to be clear, only the Commission can order the company to cease and	23 24	your time or money. Use Dolly to find help on your schedule at an affordable price."

1	Deve 01	<u> </u>	
1	Page 61 It does talk about pickup items purchased on	1	Page 63 medium compared to other mediums, as opposed to
1 2	Craigslist, at a garage sale or at IKEA, Lowe's,	1 2	newspapers, billboards, yellow pages?
	Crate & Barrel or other retailers.		A. It might be a different medium, but it is
3	Q. Okay. Thank you.	3	-
4		4	it is an advertisement in each one of those areas,
5	So will you please turn to Exhibit SP-17?	5	whether the internet's a pretty big scope, so,
6	That is the Yelp page.	6	yeah, it's a I would consider that a separate
7	A. Okay.	7	violation for each type of advertisement, meaning
8	Q. Are you familiar with how Yelp pages are	8	LinkedIn, Instagram, Twitter.
9	created?	9	Q. Okay.
10	A. Somewhat, yes.	10	So you're pretty familiar with the
11	Q. Can you please explain that?	11	regulations, it sounds like. How do you differentiate
12	A. Yes. It's not created by the company. And	12	between an advertisement and a solicitation, for
13	when a company a company has a right to claim it or	13	example, which is also in the statute and the rules?
14	deny it. And if you look at the top of this page, it	14	A. Well, this was clearly advertising. And
15	says Dolly with a checkmark "Claimed."	15	solicitation could consider that, but Dolly didn't
16	Q. Um-hmm.	16	come to my door and ask me if I wanted the move.
17	A. And that means that Dolly has acknowledged	17	However, I believe that they do do some of
18	that, yes, they are the owner of this company.	18	that on Craigslist. I have found that they will place
19	Q. Okay.	19	advertisements on people's Craigslist advertisements
20	But so your understanding is that Dolly has	20	and say, Dolly will move it for you. I would say
21	just acknowledged that, yes, this is Dolly	21	that's a solicitation.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Okay.
23	Q not that this that Dolly has created	23	So I mean, that's a bit to unpackage [sic]
24	this advertisement or this web page?	24	there. So are you testifying that every web page is
25	A. Yeah, I think that's understood in the you	25	an advertisement and definitely not a solicitation, or
	Page 62		Page 64
1	know, in the Yelp world, that the companies are	1	could you say that an advertisement could be a
	created and the companies then claim it, and then they	2	solicitation?
3	can respond to reviews about the company.	2 3	A. I'm not saying that at all.
3 4	-		
4	can respond to reviews about the company.	3 4	A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this
4 5	can respond to reviews about the company.Q. Okay. Thank you.A. You're welcome.	3 4 5	 A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the
4 5 6	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going 	3 4	 A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising.
4 5 6 7	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations 	3 4 5 6 7	 A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line
4 5 6 7 8	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, 	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction
4 5 7 8 9	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for
4 5 7 8 9 10	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? A. I found many, many advertisements, and I just 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless. The complaint is that the company
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? A. I found many, many advertisements, and I just went with one for each different media, like the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless. The complaint is that the company advertised on each of these 11 sites. They're
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? A. I found many, many advertisements, and I just went with one for each different media, like the website or LinkedIn or Yelp or news article, I only 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless. The complaint is that the company advertised on each of these 11 sites. They're separate sites on the internet, and so they're treated
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? A. I found many, many advertisements, and I just went with one for each different media, like the website or LinkedIn or Yelp or news article, I only counted it as one. It could have been many, because 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless. The complaint is that the company advertised on each of these 11 sites. They're separate sites on the internet, and so they're treated by the staff as 11 separate advertisements. And if
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? A. I found many, many advertisements, and I just went with one for each different media, like the website or LinkedIn or Yelp or news article, I only counted it as one. It could have been many, because the it's for each advertisement could be a 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless. The complaint is that the company advertised on each of these 11 sites. They're separate sites on the internet, and so they're treated by the staff as 11 separate advertisements. And if Staff chose to do so, it could treat it as a 11
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? A. I found many, many advertisements, and I just went with one for each different media, like the website or LinkedIn or Yelp or news article, I only counted it as one. It could have been many, because the it's for each advertisement could be a violation. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless. The complaint is that the company advertised on each of these 11 sites. They're separate sites on the internet, and so they're treated by the staff as 11 separate advertisements. And if Staff chose to do so, it could treat it as a 11 different advertisements for every day that it
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? A. I found many, many advertisements, and I just went with one for each different media, like the website or LinkedIn or Yelp or news article, I only counted it as one. It could have been many, because the it's for each advertisement could be a violation. Q. Right. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless. The complaint is that the company advertised on each of these 11 sites. They're separate sites on the internet, and so they're treated by the staff as 11 separate advertisements. And if Staff chose to do so, it could treat it as a 11 different advertisements for every day that it occurred, because a continuing violation is just that.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? A. I found many, many advertisements, and I just went with one for each different media, like the website or LinkedIn or Yelp or news article, I only counted it as one. It could have been many, because the it's for each advertisement could be a violation. Q. Right. And you used the word medium [sic] there. So 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless. The complaint is that the company advertised on each of these 11 sites. They're separate sites on the internet, and so they're treated by the staff as 11 separate advertisements. And if Staff chose to do so, it could treat it as a 11 different advertisements for every day that it occurred, because a continuing violation is just that. So by picking 11 pages and you treating
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? A. I found many, many advertisements, and I just went with one for each different media, like the website or LinkedIn or Yelp or news article, I only counted it as one. It could have been many, because the it's for each advertisement could be a violation. Q. Right. And you used the word medium [sic] there. So the statute says that a violation is for every medium; 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless. The complaint is that the company advertised on each of these 11 sites. They're separate sites on the internet, and so they're treated by the staff as 11 separate advertisements. And if Staff chose to do so, it could treat it as a 11 different advertisements for every day that it occurred, because a continuing violation is just that. So by picking 11 pages and you treating only 1 as a violation for each, in a sense, is to your
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? A. I found many, many advertisements, and I just went with one for each different media, like the website or LinkedIn or Yelp or news article, I only counted it as one. It could have been many, because the it's for each advertisement could be a violation. Q. Right. And you used the word medium [sic] there. So 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless. The complaint is that the company advertised on each of these 11 sites. They're separate sites on the internet, and so they're treated by the staff as 11 separate advertisements. And if Staff chose to do so, it could treat it as a 11 different advertisements for every day that it occurred, because a continuing violation is just that. So by picking 11 pages and you treating only 1 as a violation for each, in a sense, is to your benefit, because they certainly could have alleged
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? A. I found many, many advertisements, and I just went with one for each different media, like the website or LinkedIn or Yelp or news article, I only counted it as one. It could have been many, because the it's for each advertisement could be a violation. Q. Right. And you used the word medium [sic] there. So the statute says that a violation is for every medium; 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless. The complaint is that the company advertised on each of these 11 sites. They're separate sites on the internet, and so they're treated by the staff as 11 separate advertisements. And if Staff chose to do so, it could treat it as a 11 different advertisements for every day that it occurred, because a continuing violation is just that. So by picking 11 pages and you treating only 1 as a violation for each, in a sense, is to your
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? A. I found many, many advertisements, and I just went with one for each different media, like the website or LinkedIn or Yelp or news article, I only counted it as one. It could have been many, because the it's for each advertisement could be a violation. Q. Right. And you used the word medium [sic] there. So the statute says that a violation is for every medium; is that correct? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless. The complaint is that the company advertised on each of these 11 sites. They're separate sites on the internet, and so they're treated by the staff as 11 separate advertisements. And if Staff chose to do so, it could treat it as a 11 different advertisements for every day that it occurred, because a continuing violation is just that. So by picking 11 pages and you treating only 1 as a violation for each, in a sense, is to your benefit, because they certainly could have alleged
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 can respond to reviews about the company. Q. Okay. Thank you. A. You're welcome. Q. So is it your understanding and I'm going to switch gears again that advertising violations are cumulative in that and I'll explain in that, if there are, such as you allege here, 11 advertising violations, then the Commission's authority is to impose 11 penalties; is that correct? A. I found many, many advertisements, and I just went with one for each different media, like the website or LinkedIn or Yelp or news article, I only counted it as one. It could have been many, because the it's for each advertisement could be a violation. Q. Right. And you used the word medium [sic] there. So the statute says that a violation is for every medium; is that correct? A. I would have to look at it. I don't know that 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I'm not saying that at all. MR. ROBERSON: I'm going to object at this point. I'm not sure this is relevant to the complaint. The complaint is for advertising. JUDGE MOSS: I'm not sure where this line of questioning is going either. The distinction between an advertisement and a solicitation for purposes of this complaint seems to me to be meaningless. The complaint is that the company advertised on each of these 11 sites. They're separate sites on the internet, and so they're treated by the staff as 11 separate advertisements. And if Staff chose to do so, it could treat it as a 11 different advertisements for every day that it occurred, because a continuing violation is just that. So by picking 11 pages and you treating only 1 as a violation for each, in a sense, is to your benefit, because they certainly could have alleged many, many more violations. So I'm not quite sure

	cket No. 1V-1/1212 - Vol. I		3/13/2018
	Page 65		Page 67
1	the idea of mitigation is that where you're trying	1	JUDGE MOSS: All right. The Olympia paper
2	to direct this line of questioning? You think some of	2	and the Seattle paper, then. My question is the same.
3	these should be there should be some mitigation of	3	Don't split hairs with me, Mr. Bryant.
4	the penalties that have been asked for because, in	4	Are you contending that because it's a
5	your view, these are all one advertisement or	5	newspaper, each of those is a newspaper, that's only
6	something? I'm not sure where you're going. I'm	6	one advertisement?
7	trying to figure that out.	7	MR. BRYANT: Yes, and that's what the
8	MR. BRYANT: Well, the statute says that	8	statute says, your Honor.
9	each advertisement is a violation per medium. I'm	9	JUDGE MOSS: That's what you say the
10	saying that the internet is one medium through which	10	statute says, right?
11	one can advertise.	11	MR. BRYANT: Yes.
12	JUDGE MOSS: Where does it say that,	12	JUDGE MOSS: That's your interpretation of
13	"medium"? Show me the word "medium" in the statute,	13	what the statute says?
14	please.	14	MR. BRYANT: (Nods head.)
15	MR. BRYANT: Absolutely.	15	JUDGE MOSS: Is that right?
16	MR. ROBERSON: If I may, I believe it's in	16	MR. BRYANT: Yes.
17	RCW 81.80.075.	17	JUDGE MOSS: Okay.
18	JUDGE MOSS: 81.80.075.	18	If you're going to brief that point,
19	MR. BRYANT: Thank you, Counsel.	19	you're going to have to cite me some authority that
20	MR. ROBERSON: I'm not sure. That's	20	substantiates it. All right?
21	just	21	MR. BRYANT: Okay.
22	MR. BRYANT: I think you're correct.	22	JUDGE MOSS: Just so you know.
23	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Okay.	23	MR. BRYANT: Okay.
24	Each advertisement it says this is	24	BY MR. BRYANT:
25	4-A you're looking at, I guess?	25	Q. And could you please turn to SP-13?
	Page 66		Page 68
1	MR. BRYANT: Yes.	1	A. Okay. I'm there.
2	JUDGE MOSS: All right.	2	Q. This is a screen capture of the Craigslist
3	If the basis for the violation is	3	[sic], correct?
4	advertising, each advertisement reproduced, broadcast	4	A. Yes.
5	or displayed via a particular medium constitutes a	5	Q. And this was taken when?
6	separate violation.	6	A. On September 14, 2017.
7	So are you suggesting that let's	7	Q. Are you aware that Dolly no longer advertises
8	try this that because the screen captures are all	8	through this particular medium?
9	screen captures of the internet, these are all one	9	A. No, I'm not aware of that.
10	advertisement as opposed to being separate	10	Q. Okay. Thank you.
11	advertisements, even though they are sponsored or	11	So you testified that you believe the
12	displayed or put up on the internet or whatever the	12	Commission should regulate Dolly as a household goods
13	right terminology is by separate entities?	13	carrier, solid waste collector or common carrier; is
14	MR. BRYANT: Right. Unfortunately, that's	14	that correct?
15	what the that's how I interpret the statute.	15	A. Yes.
16	JUDGE MOSS: Why is it any different than	16	Q. Will you please turn to Exhibit SP-19?
17	the situation whereby a company puts an advertisement	17	A. Okay.
18	in the New York Times, the Washington Post, the Miami	18	Q. I'm on page 5 at paragraph 13.
19	Herald and the Seattle PI; is that all one	19	A. Okay.
20	advertisement even though it's all in the same medium,	20	Q. Do you agree that at page 5, paragraph 13 of
21	newspaper?	21	Commission Order 01, that the Commission states that
	MR. BRYANT: Well, I'm not quite sure	22	Dolly is engaged as a household goods broker?
22	Mile Brenzen, miller quite sure		
	you could correct me if I'm wrong but I think that	23	A. I believe it says "that warrants further
22 23 24	you could correct me if I'm wrong but I think that		A. I believe it says "that warrants further Commission exploration of business model and

			5/15/2010
	Page 69		Page 71
1	only in household goods brokerage services or	1	JUDGE MOSS: That may be, but I don't see
2	arrangements of so-called micro moves."	2	how that has any relevance to the complaint. So the
3	Q. Okay. Thank you.	3	exhibits were stipulated in, were they not?
4	Do you also agree that it states that the	4	MR. ROBERSON: They were. It's in the
5	the last sentence that "the Commission intends to	5	record, but
6	schedule a forum to discuss Dolly's business model"?	6	JUDGE MOSS: Right. Okay. You don't mind
7	A. I read that, yes. This is out of the scope of	7	it being part of the record, but your objection is to
8	my investigation.	8	its relevance, and I'll sustain the objection on that
9	Q. Okay. Thank you.	9	basis. I don't see the relevance to this complaint.
10	So would you please now turn to Exhibit	10	It's nice to know, but it has nothing to do with the
11	SP-3X?	11	complaint
12	A. Would that be the same as SP-3? I don't have	12	MR. BRYANT: Okay.
13	a 3X.	13	JUDGE MOSS: which concerns events that
14	JUDGE MOSS: Washington State House Bill	14	happened already, not events that may happen in the
15	2604.	15	future.
16	A. Gotcha. Okay. I've got it now. Thank you.	16	MR. BRYANT: Okay.
17	BY MR. BRYANT:	17	BY MR. BRYANT:
18	Q. So I am at page 1, line 17.	18	Q. Will you please turn to Exhibit SP-4X?
19	A. Okay.	19	A. Okay.
20	Q. Do you agree that at page 1, line 17 through	20	Q. Page 67 of the
21	line 21, the legislature of the state of Washington	21	MR. ROBERSON: Objection. Relevance.
22	acknowledged that the Commission's current rules	22	JUDGE MOSS: Well, before we get to the
23	should be updated to apply to companies	23	objection, I want to ask about the exhibit list.
24	MR. ROBERSON: Objection.	24	Mr. Bryant, this refers to pages 56
25	Q such as micro movers?	25	through 57 of Senate Bill 6032.
	Page 70		Page 72
1	JUDGE MOSS: Wait a minute. Before you	1	MR. BRYANT: Right. That was a clerical
2	object, I need to find out where we are here. I was	2	error, your Honor.
3	looking on one place and I don't see that. So where	3	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. It should be what
4	are we again?	4	pages?
5	MR. BRYANT: SP-3X.		P-9
6		5	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67.
	JUDGE MOSS: I have the exhibit oh, 3X.	5 6	
7	JUDGE MOSS: I have the exhibit oh, 3X. I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X.	6	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67.
7 8		6	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All
	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X.	6 7	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my
8 9	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line?	6 7 8	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook.
8 9 10	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21.	6 7 8 9	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay.
8 9 10 11	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21. JUDGE MOSS: 17 through 21. Beginning	6 7 8 9 10	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Now, we have again an
8 9 10 11 12	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21. JUDGE MOSS: 17 through 21. Beginning with "The legislature"?	6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Now, we have again an objection as to relevance.
8 9 10 11 12 13	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21. JUDGE MOSS: 17 through 21. Beginning with "The legislature"? MR. BRYANT: Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Now, we have again an objection as to relevance. And do you have any more to say about your
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21. JUDGE MOSS: 17 through 21. Beginning with "The legislature"? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. All right.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Now, we have again an objection as to relevance. And do you have any more to say about your objection or just as stated?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21. JUDGE MOSS: 17 through 21. Beginning with "The legislature"? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. All right. And now we have an objection as to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Now, we have again an objection as to relevance. And do you have any more to say about your objection or just as stated? MR. ROBERSON: It's the same thing,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21. JUDGE MOSS: 17 through 21. Beginning with "The legislature"? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. All right. And now we have an objection as to MR. ROBERSON: Relevance. This bill died,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Now, we have again an objection as to relevance. And do you have any more to say about your objection or just as stated? MR. ROBERSON: It's the same thing, your Honor.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21. JUDGE MOSS: 17 through 21. Beginning with "The legislature"? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. All right. And now we have an objection as to MR. ROBERSON: Relevance. This bill died, and it doesn't change the fact that the bill would	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Now, we have again an objection as to relevance. And do you have any more to say about your objection or just as stated? MR. ROBERSON: It's the same thing, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Okay.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21. JUDGE MOSS: 17 through 21. Beginning with "The legislature"? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. All right. And now we have an objection as to MR. ROBERSON: Relevance. This bill died, and it doesn't change the fact that the bill would operate prospectively. The Commission the conduct	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Now, we have again an objection as to relevance. And do you have any more to say about your objection or just as stated? MR. ROBERSON: It's the same thing, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. MR. ROBERSON: This is a budget proviso
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21. JUDGE MOSS: 17 through 21. Beginning with "The legislature"? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. All right. And now we have an objection as to MR. ROBERSON: Relevance. This bill died, and it doesn't change the fact that the bill would operate prospectively. The Commission the conduct at issue here occurred before this bill was even	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Now, we have again an objection as to relevance. And do you have any more to say about your objection or just as stated? MR. ROBERSON: It's the same thing, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. MR. ROBERSON: This is a budget proviso that's forward-looking.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21. JUDGE MOSS: 17 through 21. Beginning with "The legislature"? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. All right. And now we have an objection as to MR. ROBERSON: Relevance. This bill died, and it doesn't change the fact that the bill would operate prospectively. The Commission the conduct at issue here occurred before this bill was even introduced.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Now, we have again an objection as to relevance. And do you have any more to say about your objection or just as stated? MR. ROBERSON: It's the same thing, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. MR. ROBERSON: This is a budget proviso that's forward-looking. JUDGE MOSS: All right.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21. JUDGE MOSS: 17 through 21. Beginning with "The legislature"? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. All right. And now we have an objection as to MR. ROBERSON: Relevance. This bill died, and it doesn't change the fact that the bill would operate prospectively. The Commission the conduct at issue here occurred before this bill was even introduced. JUDGE MOSS: What's the relevance?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Now, we have again an objection as to relevance. And do you have any more to say about your objection or just as stated? MR. ROBERSON: It's the same thing, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. MR. ROBERSON: This is a budget proviso that's forward-looking. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Mr. Bryant, what is the relevance of this?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21. JUDGE MOSS: 17 through 21. Beginning with "The legislature"? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. All right. And now we have an objection as to MR. ROBERSON: Relevance. This bill died, and it doesn't change the fact that the bill would operate prospectively. The Commission the conduct at issue here occurred before this bill was even introduced. JUDGE MOSS: What's the relevance? MR. BRYANT: That it speaks to the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Now, we have again an objection as to relevance. And do you have any more to say about your objection or just as stated? MR. ROBERSON: It's the same thing, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. MR. ROBERSON: This is a budget proviso that's forward-looking. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Mr. Bryant, what is the relevance of this? MR. BRYANT: I understand that it's forward-looking, but it shows the expression by the
8	I'm sorry. I didn't have the exhibit. I had 2X. There we go. All right. Now, what line? MR. BRYANT: 17 through 21. JUDGE MOSS: 17 through 21. Beginning with "The legislature"? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. All right. And now we have an objection as to MR. ROBERSON: Relevance. This bill died, and it doesn't change the fact that the bill would operate prospectively. The Commission the conduct at issue here occurred before this bill was even introduced. JUDGE MOSS: What's the relevance? MR. BRYANT: That it speaks to the Commission's intent through Order Docket TV-170999,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BRYANT: 65 through 67. JUDGE MOSS: 65 through 67. Okay. All right. And that's consistent with what I have in my notebook. MR. BRYANT: Okay. JUDGE MOSS: Now, we have again an objection as to relevance. And do you have any more to say about your objection or just as stated? MR. ROBERSON: It's the same thing, your Honor. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. MR. ROBERSON: This is a budget proviso that's forward-looking. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Mr. Bryant, what is the relevance of this? MR. BRYANT: I understand that it's

	Page 73		Page 75
1	going back for these past periods.	1	objection is sustained.
2	JUDGE MOSS: Before what?	2	, MR. BRYANT: Okay.
3	MR. BRYANT: For these past periods for	3	BY MR. BRYANT:
4	the past periods. So the legislature is carrying out	4	Q. Would you please move to Exhibit SP-5X?
	what the Commission said it would do.		A. I'm there.
5		5	
6	MR. ROBERSON: And if I may, your Honor.	6	Q. Okay.
7	A budget proviso only modifies the enacting clause.	7	Would you please turn to page 5?
8	The enacting clause here is the budget. It doesn't	8	A. Okay.
9	say anything about the legislature's intent to modify	9	Q. Okay.
10	or amend the public service laws. It just	10	So I'm at the top. Do you see do you
11	JUDGE MOSS: I agree. And it's also	11	agree that the page 5 of this Household Goods Moving
12	acknowledging the concept, at least, of the long-term	12	Company Application requires a USDOT number at the top
13	study, forward-looking study by the Commission about	13	right?
14	the availability of these things, which if it implies	14	A. A USDOT number oh, yes. It says, "If you
15	anything at all, it implies they are not currently	15	currently do not have a USDOT number, go online."
16	available. Otherwise, there would be no need to do a	16	Okay.
17	long-term study.	17	Q. Um-hmm.
18	l just want to pause here to say, you	18	A. Yes, I agree.
19	know, this is not the first proceeding of this type	19	Q. Okay.
20	that's been before the Commission during recent	20	And are you aware that Dolly does not perform
21	periods, the most notable of which recently, I	21	any moves or own any trucks?
22	believe, was the Ghostruck proceeding, which I also	22	A. Well, I'm not an application expert and our
23	presided.	23	applications are submitted through our licensing
24	And I I don't really recall, but	24	section. I don't know the intent of their questions
25	I believe I said in my initial order in that case, and	25	or their requirements.
	Page 74		Page 76
1	certainly believe it to be true, that the Commission		76
2	does not discourage innovation, the Commission does		
3			
	not discourage the idea of new business models based	1	Q. Okay. Understood.
4	not discourage the idea of new business models based on developments in technology and so forth. But we	1 2	Q. Okay. Understood.MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the
			MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe
	on developments in technology and so forth. But we		MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits
5 6	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as	2 3	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't
5 6	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the	2 3 4 5 6	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to
5 6 7 8	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number.
5 6 7	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has
5 6 7 8 9 10	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and that's a worthwhile thing to be sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick. MR. BRYANT: Right.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and that's a worthwhile thing to be sure. But what we're concerned about, as I said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick. MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: So she would not be qualified
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and that's a worthwhile thing to be sure. But what we're concerned about, as I said at the outset, is what those statutes provide today,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick. MR. BRYANT: Right.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and that's a worthwhile thing to be sure. But what we're concerned about, as I said at the outset, is what those statutes provide today, and the facts of whether Dolly undertook actions that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick. MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: So she would not be qualified to testify about the Commission's licensing
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and that's a worthwhile thing to be sure. But what we're concerned about, as I said at the outset, is what those statutes provide today, and the facts of whether Dolly undertook actions that violate those statutes as written, or that show	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick. MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: So she would not be qualified to testify about the Commission's licensing requirements; is that right?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and that's a worthwhile thing to be sure. But what we're concerned about, as I said at the outset, is what those statutes provide today, and the facts of whether Dolly undertook actions that violate those statutes as written, or that show violations of those statutes as written. That's all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick. MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: So she would not be qualified to testify about the Commission's licensing requirements; is that right? THE WITNESS: Right. We have a licensing
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and that's a worthwhile thing to be sure. But what we're concerned about, as I said at the outset, is what those statutes provide today, and the facts of whether Dolly undertook actions that violate those statutes as written, or that show violations of those statutes as written. That's all we're really concerned about here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick. MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: So she would not be qualified to testify about the Commission's licensing requirements; is that right? THE WITNESS: Right. We have a licensing section that handles the applications for household
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and that's a worthwhile thing to be sure. But what we're concerned about, as I said at the outset, is what those statutes provide today, and the facts of whether Dolly undertook actions that violate those statutes as written, or that show violations of those statutes as written. That's all we're really concerned about here. So the bigger philosophical question,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick. MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: So she would not be qualified to testify about the Commission's licensing requirements; is that right? THE WITNESS: Right. We have a licensing section that handles the applications for household goods, common carriers, solid waste.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and that's a worthwhile thing to be sure. But what we're concerned about, as I said at the outset, is what those statutes provide today, and the facts of whether Dolly undertook actions that violate those statutes as written, or that show violations of those statutes as written. That's all we're really concerned about here. So the bigger philosophical question, another forum, another day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick. MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: So she would not be qualified to testify about the Commission's licensing requirements; is that right? THE WITNESS: Right. We have a licensing section that handles the applications for household goods, common carriers, solid waste. JUDGE MOSS: Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and that's a worthwhile thing to be sure. But what we're concerned about, as I said at the outset, is what those statutes provide today, and the facts of whether Dolly undertook actions that violate those statutes as written, or that show violations of those statutes as written. That's all we're really concerned about here. So the bigger philosophical question, another forum, another day. MR. BRYANT: Understood.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick. MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: So she would not be qualified to testify about the Commission's licensing requirements; is that right? THE WITNESS: Right. We have a licensing section that handles the applications for household goods, common carriers, solid waste. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. MR. BRYANT: So I'd just like to have you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and that's a worthwhile thing to be sure. But what we're concerned about, as I said at the outset, is what those statutes provide today, and the facts of whether Dolly undertook actions that violate those statutes as written, or that show violations of those statutes as written. That's all we're really concerned about here. So the bigger philosophical question, another forum, another day. MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: I'll probably be retired,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick. MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: So she would not be qualified to testify about the Commission's licensing requirements; is that right? THE WITNESS: Right. We have a licensing section that handles the applications for household goods, common carriers, solid waste. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. MR. BRYANT: So I'd just like to have you take judicial notice of the USDOT number that's required for these three applications, which Dolly cannot get because they don't own any vehicles.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and that's a worthwhile thing to be sure. But what we're concerned about, as I said at the outset, is what those statutes provide today, and the facts of whether Dolly undertook actions that violate those statutes as written, or that show violations of those statutes as written. That's all we're really concerned about here. So the bigger philosophical question, another forum, another day. MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: I'll probably be retired, thankfully. All right. Sorry for that digression.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick. MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: So she would not be qualified to testify about the Commission's licensing requirements; is that right? THE WITNESS: Right. We have a licensing section that handles the applications for household goods, common carriers, solid waste. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. MR. BRYANT: So I'd just like to have you take judicial notice of the USDOT number that's required for these three applications, which Dolly cannot get because they don't own any vehicles. JUDGE MOSS: Well, you're asking me to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on developments in technology and so forth. But we are bound by our statutes. We must follow the law as it is written today. And unless and until the legislature changes that law, then we have to enforce those statutes as written. So I don't this is all interesting, and I'm glad the legislature is looking at this, and I think the Commission will be looking at this, and that's a worthwhile thing to be sure. But what we're concerned about, as I said at the outset, is what those statutes provide today, and the facts of whether Dolly undertook actions that violate those statutes as written, or that show violations of those statutes as written. That's all we're really concerned about here. So the bigger philosophical question, another forum, another day. MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: I'll probably be retired,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BRYANT: And, your Honor, I had the similar questions for Exhibits and I believe Mr. Roberson expressed concerns earlier about Exhibits SP-5X through SP-7X, so since the witness can't testify or doesn't have the knowledge to testify to the necessity of a USDOT number. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So Ms. Paul has testified, I believe, that this is not in her bailiwick. MR. BRYANT: Right. JUDGE MOSS: So she would not be qualified to testify about the Commission's licensing requirements; is that right? THE WITNESS: Right. We have a licensing section that handles the applications for household goods, common carriers, solid waste. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. MR. BRYANT: So I'd just like to have you take judicial notice of the USDOT number that's required for these three applications, which Dolly cannot get because they don't own any vehicles.

77 Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 79 1 Lean't take notice of Dolly's relationship to the 2 application, or how Dolly might be treated vis-4-vis 3 the application, because that's just not something 1 4 can do. You'd have to file - you'd have to - if you 5 wanted to seek a permit, this would be the 6 application. 1 With that, then we can have your witness, 2 please rise? 7 MR. BRYANT: Right. 2 KEVIN SHAWVER, witness herein, having beer 6 application. 8 JUDCE MOSS: And if you found it 9 3 3 9 JUDCE MOSS: And if you found it 9 3 4 9 application, on what that would mean is you 2 0 JUDGE MOSS: You have to kind of swallow 1 1 And that would mean that, if you continued 2 1 JUDGE MOSS: You have to kind of swallow 1 1 Advertise yourself as a mover, if that's proven 3 1 JUDGE MOSS: You have to kind of swallow 1 1 The witness 1 JUDGE MOSS: You have to kind of swallow 1 1 The witness 1 JUDGE MOSS: You have to kind of swallow 1 2 aphroachin, fact, If elp prety confident that's the 2 1 JUDGE MOSS: All right. 1 Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver, and I'm the 2 2 A do you speif you rates to more, carrier application, the 2 3 Jub with is own employees. It deeanti 2 A yes. S-HA-W-V, as in Victor, ER.				5/15/2010
 1 can't take notice of Dolly's relationship to the 2 application, or how Dolly might be treated vis-4-vis 3 personalize to ask a permit, this would be the 4 and to seek a permit, this would be the 4 and to seek a permit, this would be the 4 and to seek a permit, this would be the 4 application. 4 AR BRYANT: Right. 5 MK BRYANT: Right. 6 advertise yourself as a mover, if that's proven 1 condy, then you would still be in violation of the 4 asw. Whether or not you actually more anything 5 divident years and anything 6 orb - 1 forget all the magic words - but it 7 desrint actually require that 8 bit she's not qualified to answer your 7 applied to is the idea that, if you 9 application, the cause divide you could not meet the 9 applied for any would would so acrainers than 9 anybody elses here who can do that. But all this -		-		Page 79 Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 79
 2 application, or how Dolly might be treated vis-4-vis 3 the application, because that's just not something 1 4 can do, You'd have to lif - you'd have to lif ou 5 denote you'd have to lif - you'd have to lif ou 5 application, and to so with the dwold mean is you 6 dorth rat would mean that, if you continued 1 dorth a point. 1 dorth a point. 2 dorth a point. 3 ubox, then you would still be in violation of the 3 today, then you would still be in violation of the 3 today, then you would still be in violation of the 4 and move it with its own employees. It doesn't 3 follow: 4 and move it with its own employees. It doesn't 5 physically, if you advertise, solicit, so on and so 6 fort - I forget all the magic words - but it 7 doesn't advuly require that bolly pick up something 8 and move it with its own employees. It doesn't 9 more it with its own employees. It doesn't 9 anybody else her who cand to that. But all this - 1 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 2 anybody else her who cand to that. But all this - 9 anybody else her who cand to that. But all this - 9 anybody else her who cand to that. But all this - 9 anybody else her who cand to that. But all this - 9 anybody else her who cand to that. But all this - 9 anybody else her who cand to that. But all this - 9 anybody else her who cand to that. But all this - 9 anybody else her who cand to that. But all this - 9 anybody else her who cand to that. But all this - 9 anybody else her who cand to that. But all this - 9 anybody else her who cand to that. But all this - 9 anybody else her who cand to that. But all this				
3 the application, because that's just not something I 3 please rise? 4 can do. You'd have to file you'd have to if you 4 5 wanted to seek a permit, this would be the 6 6 application. 6 7 MR, BRYANT: Right. 8 9 impossible to do so, what that would mean is you 0 10 couldn't get a permit. 10 11 And that would mean that, if you continued 10 12 to advertise yourself as a mover, if that's proven 12 14 law. Whether or not you actually move anything 13 15 physically, if you advertise, solicit, so on and solicit, so on and solicit, so na and 11 16 oth	1		1	-
4 cao. You'd have to file - you'd have to - if you 5 5 wanted to seek a permit, this would be the 5 6 application. 5 7 MR. BRYANT: Right. 7 was examined and testified 8 JUDGE MOSS: You have to kind of swallow 10 0 culofit get a permit. 7 was examined and testified 10 culofit get a permit. 7 was examined and testified 10 culofit get a permit. 7 was examined and testified 11 And that would mean that, if you continued 11 there, so - 12 badyritery on you would still be in violation of the 13 there, so - 13 ber, so - 14 JUDGE MOSS: Thear you. 15 14 dewith the that Dolly pick up something 15 THE WITNESS: All right. 10 15 permit or not, on actually require that Dolly pick up something 18 BY MR, BRYANT: 10 0. Will you please state your name and 16 occupation? 14 A. Yees. Sht-A-WV, as in Victor, FR. 23 0. And can you said your occupation? 14 questions about thi	2		2	
5 wate do seek a permit, this would be the 5 KEVIN SHAWVER, witness herein, having beer 6 application. 6 7 MR. BRYANT: Right. 6 first duly sworn on oath, 8 JUDGE MOSS: And if you found it 8 as follows: 9 impossible to do so, what that would mean is you 9 JUDGE MOSS: You have to kind of swallow 1 And that would mean that, if you continued 1 these mics a liftle bit, just to warn you. 1 And that would still be in violation of the 1 there, so - 2 to advertise yourself as a mover, if that's proven 13 here, so - 3 today, then you would still be in violation of the 14 JUDGE MOSS: I hear you. 4 law. Whether or not you actually mequire that Dolly pick up something 14 JUDGE MOSS: Not have no further 5 forth - I forget all the magic words - but it 16 DIRECT EXAMINATION 1 permit on chonestly. I probably know less about 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 1 permit on chonestly. I probably know less about 26 A res. My name is Kovin Shawer, and I'm the	3	the application, because that's just not something I	3	please rise?
6 application. 6 first duly sworn on oath, 7 MR. BRYANT: Right. 7 was examined and testified 9 inpossible to do so, what that would mean is you 9 0 couldn't get a permit. 10 JUDGE MOSS: You have to kind of swallow 1 And that would mean that, if you continued 11 these mics a little bit, just to warn you. 2 to day, they you would still be in violation of the 14 JUDGE MOSS: You have to kind of swallow 1 these mics a little bit, just to warn you. 14 JUDGE MOSS: I hear you. 5 pristically, require that Dolly pick up something 15 THE WITNESS: All right. 16 oreant actually require that Dolly pick up something 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. BRYANT: 9 Output set aname? 19 permit or no, honesty, i probably know less about 18 A. Yees. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 10 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 2 A. Yees. SH-AW-V, as in Victor, ER. 2 But he's not qualified to answer your 20 A. A year and nine months or so, July of 2016. 2 anybody else here who co do th	4	can do. You'd have to file you'd have to if you	4	
7 MR. BRYANT: Right. 7 was examined and testified 8 JUDGE MOSS: And if you found it 8 as follows: 9 impossible to do so, what that would mean is you 0 JUDGE MOSS: You have to kind of swallow 10 And that would mean that, if you continued 1 these mics a little bit, just to warn you. 11 And that would mean that, if you continued 11 these mics a little bit, just to warn you. 12 to advertise, solicit, so on and so 15 THE WITNESS: This is new territory for me 13 here, so - JUDGE MOSS: All right. 10 14 whether or not you advertise, solicit, so on and so 15 THE WITNESS: All right. 15 prequire that. 16 Occupation? 16 occupation? 18 BY MR. BRYANT: 17 permit or not, honestly. I probably know less about 20 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 16 ass. Paul. In fact, I feel pretty confident that's the 2 A. Yes. SHA-W-W, as in Victor, E.R. 2 aspled for an application and you could not meet the 5 Q. And row nog have you been a senior director of marketing? 2 applied	5	wanted to seek a permit, this would be the	5	KEVIN SHAWVER, witness herein, having been
8 JUDGE MOSS: And if you found it 9 9 impossible to do so, what that would mean is you 9 10 And that would mean that, if you continued 1 11 And that would mean that, if you continued 12 12 And that would mean that, if you continued 11 12 And that would mean that, if you continued 12 13 And that would mean that, if you continued 11 14 avertise yourself as a mover, if that's proven 12 15 Thile WITNESS: This is new territory for me 16 forth - I forget all the magic words - but it 16 forth - I forget all the magic words - but it 17 Direct EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. BRYANT: 19 permit or not, honestly, I probably know less about 11 this locensing of household goods carriers than 13 max 14 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 2 anybody is he new hor can do hat. But all this - 2 aubt at would stand for is the idea that, if you 4 applied for an application and you could not meet the 5	6	application.	6	first duly sworn on oath,
9 impossible to do so, what that would mean is you 0 couldn't get a permit. 1 And that would mean that, if you continued 1 advertise yourself as a mover, if that's proven 3 today, then you would still be in violation of the 3 today, then you would still be in violation of the 4 law. Whether or not you actually move anything 5 physically, if you advertise, solicit, so on and so 6 forth – I forget all the magic words – buit 7 doesn't actually require that Dolly pick up something 8 and move it with its own employees. It doesn't 9 require that. 9 So I don't know whether you could get a 10 permit or not, honestly. I probably know less about 11 gension of household goods carriers than 12 as a. 13 meres are who can do that. But all this – 14 applied for an application and you could not meet the 15 requirements as stated in the application, then you 16 could not get a permit, which means anything you did 17 duest actually the definition of household 18 goods moving, would be a violation of the law. 19 duestions about this form, and I don't think we have 21 applied for an application and you could not meet the 19 requirements as stated in the application, then you 20 JUDGE MOSS: Ad that would seem to be 31 were dear. 31 UBAY WONT. So I have no further 32 questions. 32 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be 33 diver dears. 33 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be 34 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be 35 the of the common carrier application. 35 the of the common carrier application. 36 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be 37 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be 38 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seak if 39 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seak if 30 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seak if	7	MR. BRYANT: Right.	7	was examined and testified
0 couldn't get a permit. 10 JUDGE MOSS: You have to kind of swallow 1 And that would mean that, if you continued 11 these mics a little bit, just to warn you. 1 to advertise yourself as a mover, if that's proven 13 these mics a little bit, just to warn you. 1 these mics a little bit, just to warn you. 11 these mics a little bit, just to warn you. 2 to advertise, solicit, so on and so 16 forth - I forget all the magic words - but it 16 7 deart actually require that Dolly pick up something 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 18 9 require that. 19 Q. Will you please state your name and 20 occupation? 11 permit or no, honesty. I probably know less about 21 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 2 acase. ease. 22 Q. And you spell your last hame? 2 2 arybody else here who can do that. But all this 20 Q. And how long have you been a senior director 3 all that would stain for is the idea that, if you 4 A. Yes. So holy has a wobiation of the law. 9 goeds moving, would be a violation of the law. 20 And how lon	8	JUDGE MOSS: And if you found it	8	as follows:
1 And that would mean that, if you continued 11 these mics a little bit, just to warn you. 2 to day, then you would sill be in violation of the 12 THE WITNESS: This is new territory for me 3 today, then you would sill be in violation of the 13 here, so - 4 law. Whether or not you actually move anything 14 JUDGE MOSS: I hear you. 5 first, if you advertise, soliet, so on and so 15 THE WITNESS: All right. 6 forth - I forget all the maging words - but it 16 7 deasy the you vold self words - but it 16 9 require that. 19 Q. Will you please state your name and 10 so I don't know whether you could get a 10 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 11 generation on, honestly. I probably know less about 10 A. Yes. S-H-A.W-V, as in Victor, F.R. 12 Gase. 20 And you said your occupation? 20 Q. And you said your occupation? 14 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 1 A. Yes. S-H-A.W-V, as in Victor, F.R. 20 Q. And how long have you been a senior director of marketing? 2 questions about this form, and I	9	impossible to do so, what that would mean is you	9	
12 to advertise yourself as a mover, if that's proven 12 THE WITNESS: This is new territory for me 13 today, then you would still be in violation of the 13 here, so 14 law, Whether or not you actually move and so of the mange words but it 16 THE WITNESS: All right. 15 physically, if you advertise, solicit, so on and so of doesn't catually require that Dobly pick up something 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 16 occupation? 18 BY MR. BRYANT: 19 Q. Will you please state your name and 16 occupation? 20 Q. And can you spell your last name? 24 A. Yes. SH-A-W-V, as in Victor, E-R. 16 adiation and you could out that's the 20 Q. And can you spell your last name? 20 Q. And can you spell your last name? 20 Q. And can you spell your last name? 20 Q. And can you spell your last name? 20 Q. And can you spell your last name? 20 Q. And can you spell your last name? 20 Q. And now long have you been a senior director 30 Interxtening. 20 Q. And how long have you been a senior director 30 Interxtening. 20 A. Yes. Senior director of marketing. 20 Q. And how long have you been a senior director 30 <td>10</td> <td>couldn't get a permit.</td> <td>10</td> <td>JUDGE MOSS: You have to kind of swallow</td>	10	couldn't get a permit.	10	JUDGE MOSS: You have to kind of swallow
3 today, then you would still be in violation of the 13 here, so 4 law. Whether or not you actually move anything 14 JUDGE MOSS: I hear you. 5 brysically, if you advertise, solicit, so on and so 15 THE WITNESS: All right. 7 deant actually require that Doly pick up something 16 THE WITNESS: All right. 8 and move it with its own employees. It doesn't 19 O. Will you please state your name and 9 permit or not, honestly. I probably know less about 14 So I don't know whether you could get a 12 permit or not, honestly. I probably know less about 21 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 26 But she's not qualified to answer your 2 Q. And can you spell your last name? 26 But she's not qualified to answer your 2 Q. And can you spell your cocupation? Page 78 78 78 Page 78 1 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 1 A. Yep. Senior director of marketing. 2 anybody else here who can do that. But all this 3 3 1 3 all that would stand for is the idea that, if you 3 </td <td>11</td> <td>And that would mean that, if you continued</td> <td>11</td> <td>these mics a little bit, just to warn you.</td>	11	And that would mean that, if you continued	11	these mics a little bit, just to warn you.
4 law. Whether or not you actually move anything 14 JUDGE MOSS: I hear you. 5 physically, if you advertise, solicit, so on and so 15 THE WITNESS: All right. 6 forth I forget all the magic words but it 16 7 desn't actually require that Dolly pick up something 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 8 and move it with its own employees. It doesn't 19 Q. Will you please state your name and 9 require that. 19 O. Will you please state your name and 10 So I don't know whether you could get a 20 Will you please state your name and 21 Ms. Paul. In fact, I feel pretty confident that's the 20 A. Yes. S-H-A-W-V, as in Victor, E-R. 12 Ga anyboug she here who can do that. But all this 20 A. Yes. Senior director of marketing. 2 anybody else here who can do that. But all this 20 C. And how long have you been a senior director 3 all that would stand for is the idea that, if you 3 4 A Yes and nine months or so, July of 2016. 1 applied for an application and you could not meet the 5 O. Okay. 6 2 anybe a permit, whinkin means anything you did <td>12</td> <td>to advertise yourself as a mover, if that's proven</td> <td>12</td> <td></td>	12	to advertise yourself as a mover, if that's proven	12	
4 law. Whether or not you actually move anything 14 JUDGE MOSS: I hear you. 5 physically, if you advertise, solicit, so on and so 15 THE WITNESS: All right. 6 forth I forget all the magic words but it 16 7 desn't actually require that Dolly pick up something 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 8 and move it with its own employees. It doesn't 19 Q. Will you please state your name and 9 require that. 19 O. Will you please state your name and 10 So I don't know whether you could get a 20 Will you please state your name and 21 Ms. Paul. In fact, I feel pretty confident that's the 20 A. Yes. S-H-A-W-V, as in Victor, E-R. 12 Ga anyboug she here who can do that. But all this 20 A. Yes. Senior director of marketing. 2 anybody else here who can do that. But all this 20 C. And how long have you been a senior director 3 all that would stand for is the idea that, if you 3 4 A Yes and nine months or so, July of 2016. 1 applied for an application and you could not meet the 5 O. Okay. 6 2 anybe a permit, whinkin means anything you did <td>13</td> <td>-</td> <td>13</td> <td></td>	13	-	13	
5 physically, if you advertise, solicit, so on and so 15 THE WITNESS: All right. 6 forh - I forget all the magic words - but it 16 7 doesn't actually require that Dolly pick up something 18 BY MR. BRYANT: 9 require that. 19 Q. Will you please state your name and 20 So I don't know whether you could get a 20 occupation? 21 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 20 occupation? 21 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 20 occupation? 21 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 20 occupation? 22 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 20 occupation? 23 But she's not qualified to answer your 20 And can you speil your last name? 24 4 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 21 A. Yes. Sht-Au-W-V, as in Victor, E-R. 20 2 applied for an application and you could not meet the 5 Q. And you said your occupation? 30 4 applied for an application of the law. 9 A. For Dolly? A. For Dolly? 7 M.	14		14	JUDGE MOSS: I hear vou.
6 forth – I forget all the magic words – but it 16 7 desent actually require that Dolly pick up something 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 8 and move it with its own employees. It doesn't 19 BY MR. BRYANT: 9 require that. 10 OCCupation? 11 permit or not, honestly. I probably know less about 10 A. Yes. Shy name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 12 so I don't know whether you could get a 20 And can you spell your last name? 13 Ms. Paul. In fact, I feel pretty confident that's the 20 A dra you said your occupation? 14 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 2 A. Yes. S-H-A-W-V, as in Victor, E-R. 2 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 2 A. Yes. Senior director of marketing. 2 anybody eise here who can do that. But all this – 2 O. And how long have you been a senior director 3 all that would stand for is the idea that, if you 3 A. Yep. Senior director of marketing. 2 anybody eise here who can do that. But all this – 2 O. Okay. 5 3 goods moving, would be a violation of the law. 4 A. Yepar and nine	15			-
7.7 doesn't actually require that Dolly pick up something 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 8. and move it with its own employees. It doesn't 18 BY MR. BRYANT: 9. require that. 19 Q. Will you please state your name and 10 S0 I don't know whether you could get a cocupation? 11 permit or not, honestly. I probably know less about 20 occupation? 12 this licensing of household goods carriers than 20 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 12 dase. 21 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 12 that, If feel pretty confident that's the 23 Q. And you said your occupation? 12 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 21 A. Yes. Senior director of marketing. 2 and that would stand for is the idea that, if you 3 A yapaid for an application and you could not meet the 3 all that would stand for is the idea that, if you 3 A yapaid for an application on tho usehold 3 G. And how long have you been a senior director 3 goods moving, would be a violation of the law. 9 A. Yapa. So Tolly? A. Yapa. So Dolly fas website and a number of 1 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>··· ·····</td></td<>				··· ·····
1 and move it with its own employees. It doesn't 18 BY MR. BRYANT: 9 require that. 19 Will you please state your name and 20 So I don't know whether you could get a 20 O. Will you please state your name and 21 permit or not, honestly. I probably know less about A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 21 M. Sexi A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 22 G. And zon you spil your last name? 24 23 M. Sexi A. Yes. SH-A-W-V, as in Victor, E-R. 25 But she's not qualified to answer your 23 Q. And can you said your occupation? Page 78 78 Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 80 1 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 2 Q. And how long have you been a senior director 3 all that would stand for is the idea that, if you 3 deagle for an application, then you 3 4 applied for an application of household goods moving, would be a violation of the law. 9 MR. BRYANT: Understood. Q. Will you please explain your familiarity with 9 MR. BRYANT: So I have no further 10 A. Yea. So toly as a w	17			DIRECT EXAMINATION
9 require that. 19 Q. Will you please state your name and 10 permit or not, honestly. I probably know less about 21 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawer, and I'm the 21 this licensing of household goods carriers than 21 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawer, and I'm the 23 Ms. Paul. In fact, I feel pretty confident that's the 23 Q. And can you spell your last name? 24 case. 24 A. Yes. S-H-A-W-V, as in Victor, E-R. 25 But she's not qualified to answer your 25 Q. And you said your occupation? Page 78 78 Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 80 1 A. Yep. Senior director of marketing. 2 2 anybody else here who can do that. But all this 3 1 3 all that would stand for is the idea that, if you 3 A. Yep. Senior director of marketing. 3 auplied for an application and you could not meet the 5 C. Okay. 5 6 could not get a permit, which means anything you did 6 For Dolly. 8 9 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 9 Dolly Sinternet presence? 10 A. Yeash. So Dolly has a website				
So I don't know whether you could get a 20 occupation? 12 permit or not, honestly. I probably know less about 21 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 22 this licensing of household goods carriers than 23 Q. And can you spell your last name? 24 case. 23 Q. And can you spell your last name? 25 But she's not qualified to answer your 25 Q. And you said your occupation? 23 Q. And you said your occupation? 24 A. Yes. SH-A-W-V, as in Victor, E-R. 25 Q. And you said your occupation? Page 78 78 Page 78 Page 78 78 Q. And you said your occupation? Page 7 9 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 1 A. Yee. Senior director of marketing. 2 anybody else here who can do that. But all this - 3 3 6 3 all that would stand for is the idea that, if you 4 A year and nine months or so, July of 2016. 6 5 requirements as stated in the application, then you 6 For Dolly. 8 6 1 MR. BRYANT: So I have no fu			_	
1 permit or not, honestly. I probably know less about 21 A. Yes. My name is Kevin Shawver, and I'm the 2 this licensing of household goods carriers than 23 Q. And can you spell your last name? 23 Ms. Paul. In fact, I feel pretty confident that's the 23 Q. And can you spell your last name? 2 But she's not qualified to answer your 23 Q. And you said your occupation? 2 guestions about this form, and I don't think we have 1 A. Yes. SH-A-W-V, as in Victor, E-R. 2 anybody else here who can do that. But all this 3 I questions about this form, and I don't think we have 3 anybody else here who can do that. But all this 3 A. Yes. Yep. Senior director of marketing. 3 anybody else here who can do that. But all this 2 Q. And how long have you been a senior director 4 applied for an application and you could not meet the 5 Q. Okay. 5 requirements as stated in the application, then you 6 For Dolly? 7 M. BRYANT: Understood. 9 Okay. 9 MR. BRYANT: So I have no further 13 usocial channels that were mentioned here earlier tod 14 JUDGE MOSS: And th				
22 this licensing of household goods carriers than 22 senior director of marketing for Dolly. 23 Ms. Paul. In fact, I feel pretty confident that's the 23 Q. And can you spell your last name? 24 case. 24 A. Yes. S-H-A-W-V, as in Victor, E-R. 25 But she's not qualified to answer your 25 Q. And you said your occupation? Page 78 78 Page 78 anybody else here who can do that. But all this anybody else here who can do that. But all this anybody else here who can do that. But all this anybody else here who can do that. But all this anybody else here who can do that. But all this anybody else here who can do that. But all this anybody else here who can do that. But all this anybody else here who can do that. But all this anybody else here who can do that. But all this anybody else here who can do that. But all this anybody else here who can do that. But all this anybody else here who can do that. But all this g applied for an application and you could not meet the <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td>				•
33 Ms. Paul. In fact, I feel pretty confident that's the case. 23 Q. And can you spell your last name? 4 case. 23 Q. And can you spell your last name? 24 A. Yes. S-H-A-W-V, as in Victor, E-R. 25 25 But she's not qualified to answer your 23 Q. And you said your occupation? Page 78 78 1 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 2 A. Yes. S-H-A-W-V, as in Victor, E-R. 2 Page 78 78 Page 78 78 Page 78 anybody else here who can do that. But all this 3 3 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4				
24 A. Yes. S-H-A-W-V, as in Victor, E-R. 25 But she's not qualified to answer your 25 Q. And you said your occupation? Page 78 78 Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 80 1 questions about this form, and I don't think we have anybody else here who can do that. But all this 1 A. Yep. Senior director of marketing. 2 anybody else here who can do that. But all this 3 3 A. Yep. Senior director of marketing. 3 all that would stand for is the idea that, if you 3 of marketing? 4 4 applied for an application and you could not meet the requirements as stated in the application, then you 5 Q. Okay. 6 could not get a permit, which means anything you did goods moving, would be a violation of household 8 Q. Will you please explain your familiarity with 9 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 9 Dolly's internet presence? 10 A. Yes. So I have no further 1 A. Yes. So Ibily has a website and a number of social channels that were mentioned here earlier tod where we talk about how to use Dolly, where you car 3 questions. 10 A. Yes. So Ibily has a second to the 4 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be 14 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
But she's not qualified to answer your 25 Q. And you said your occupation? Page 78 Page 78 78 Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 80 1 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 1 A. Yep. Senior director of marketing. 2 anybody else here who can do that. But all this 3 Q. And how long have you been a senior director 3 all that would stand for is the idea that, if you 3 of marketing? 4 applied for an application and you could not meet the 5 Q. Okay. 6 could not get a permit, which means anything you did 6 For Dolly? 7 A. For Dolly. 8 Q. Will you please explain your familiarity with 9 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 9 Dolly's internet presence? 10 A. Feah. So Dolly has a website and a number of 9 11 social channels that were mentioned here earlier tod 12 MR. BRYANT: So I have no further 12 where we talk about how to use Dolly, where you car 13 use Dolly, as well as how to contact Dolly. 15 So I'd like to point your attention to the 14 Q. Okay. 16 <th16< th=""></th16<>	23			
Page 78 Page 78 78 Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 80 1 questions about this form, and I don't think we have anybody else here who can do that. But all this 3 all that would stand for is the idea that, if you applied for an application and you could not meet the 5 requirements as stated in the application, then you 6 could not get a permit, which means anything you did 7 that if that was within the definition of household 8 goods moving, would be a violation of the law. 9 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 10 we're clear. 22 MR. BRYANT: So I have no further 3 questions. 44 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be 55 true of the common carrier application. 45 true of the common carrier application. 46 waste 7 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 47 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 48 JUDGE MOSS: All right. 49 JUDGE MOSS: All right. 40 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 41 JUDGE MOSS: All right. 42 MR. BRYANT: Yes. 41 JUDGE MOSS: All right. 42 MR. BRYANT: Yes. 41 JUDGE MOSS: All right. 42 MR. BRYANT: Yes. 43 JUDGE MOSS: All right. 44 MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any. 44 March 7th or 8th. 44 March 7th or 8th.				
78Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 801questions about this form, and I don't think we have anybody else here who can do that. But all this 3 all that would stand for is the idea that, if you 4 applied for an application and you could not meet the requirements as stated in the application, then you could not get a permit, which means anything you did t that if that was within the definition of household goods moving, would be a violation of the law. 9 MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. All right. Just so we're clear.1A. Yep. Senior director of marketing. 2 Q. And how long have you been a senior director 3 of marketing? 4 For Dolly?7MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. All right. Just so t we're clear.0A. Yeah. So Dolly has a website and a number of 1 social channels that were mentioned here earlier tod 12 where we talk about how to use Dolly, where you car 13 use Dolly, as well as how to contact Dolly.6MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application and the solid waste14 A. Okay.7MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application.14 A. Okay.8JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application.15 A. Okay.9MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application.14 A. Okay.9MR. BRYANT: Understood. A. Iright. No further questions, you say?19 please?10A. Ress. So this is a screenshot of the JUDGE MOSS: All right. JUDGE MOSS: All right.20 <b< td=""><td>25</td><td></td><td>25</td><td></td></b<>	25		25	
1 questions about this form, and I don't think we have 2 anybody else here who can do that. But all this 3 all that would stand for is the idea that, if you 4 applied for an application and you could not meet the 5 requirements as stated in the application, then you 6 could not get a permit, which means anything you did 7 that if that was within the definition of household 8 goods moving, would be a violation of the law. 9 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 1 JUDGE MOSS: Okay. All right. 2 MR. BRYANT: So I have no further 3 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be 5 true of the common carrier application and the solid 6 waste 7 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 9 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be 16 exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1? 7 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 8 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be 16 exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1? 7 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 8 JUDGE MOSS: All right. 9 <t< td=""><td></td><td>Page 78</td><td></td><td>Page 80</td></t<>		Page 78		Page 80
2anybody else here who can do that. But all this2Q. And how long have you been a senior director3all that would stand for is the idea that, if you3of marketing?4applied for an application and you could not meet the5Q. Okay.5requirements as stated in the application, then you5Q. Okay.6could not get a permit, which means anything you did6For Dolly?7that if that was within the definition of household7A. For Dolly.8goods moving, would be a violation of the law.8Q. Will you please explain your familiarity with9MR. BRYANT: Understood.9Dolly's internet presence?10JUDGE MOSS: Okay. All right. Just so10A. Yeah. So Dolly has a website and a number of11we're clear.13use Dolly, as well as how to contact Dolly.12were we talk about how to use Dolly, where you car13use Dolly, as well as how to contact Dolly.14JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be14Q. Okay.15So I'd like to point your attention to the15So I'd like to point your attention to the16exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1?17A. Okay.17MR. BRYANT: Understood.19Please?18Q. And will you identify that for the record,1919JUDGE MOSS:		78		Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 80
2anybody else here who can do that. But all this2Q. And how long have you been a senior director3all that would stand for is the idea that, if you3of marketing?4applied for an application and you could not meet the5Q. Okay.5requirements as stated in the application, then you5Q. Okay.6could not get a permit, which means anything you did6For Dolly?7that if that was within the definition of household7A. For Dolly.8goods moving, would be a violation of the law.8Q. Will you please explain your familiarity with9MR. BRYANT: Understood.9Dolly's internet presence?10JUDGE MOSS: Okay. All right. Just so10A. Yeah. So Dolly has a website and a number of11we're clear.13use Dolly, as well as how to contact Dolly.12were we talk about how to use Dolly, where you car13use Dolly, as well as how to contact Dolly.14JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be14Q. Okay.15So I'd like to point your attention to the15So I'd like to point your attention to the16exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1?17A. Okay.17MR. BRYANT: Understood.19Please?18Q. And will you identify that for the record,1919JUDGE MOSS:	1	questions about this form, and I don't think we have	1	A. Yep. Senior director of marketing.
3all that would stand for is the idea that, if you3of marketing?4applied for an application and you could not meet the5Q. Okay.5requirements as stated in the application, then you6For Dolly?6that if that was within the definition of household6For Dolly.7that if that was within the definition of the law.9MR. BRYANT: Understood.9JUDGE MOSS: Okay. All right. Just so10A. Yeah. So Dolly has a website and a number of1we're clear.11social channels that were mentioned here earlier tod2MR. BRYANT: So I have no further12where we talk about how to use Dolly, where you car3questions.13use Dolly, as well as how to contact Dolly.4JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be14Q. Okay.5true of the common carrier application and the solid15So I'd like to point your attention to the6waste16exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1?7MR. BRYANT: Understood.18Q. And will you identify that for the record,9All right. No further questions, you say?19please?10A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the1211JUDGE MOSS: All right.2112Dolly.com/Services page.2213JUDGE MOSS: All right.2114Q. Okay.2215So this is a screenshot of the16waste207MR. BRYANT:			2	
4applied for an application and you could not meet the requirements as stated in the application, then you could not get a permit, which means anything you did that if that was within the definition of household goods moving, would be a violation of the law. goods moving, would be a violation and the solid true of the common carrier application.4A. A year and nine months or so, July of 2016. For Dolly.4Where Kerker upplication and the solid waste10A. Yeah. So Dolly has a website and a number of social channels that were mentioned here earlier tod to social channels that were				
5requirements as stated in the application, then you could not get a permit, which means anything you did that if that was within the definition of household goods moving, would be a violation of the law.5Q. Okay.7that if that was within the definition of household goods moving, would be a violation of the law.6For Dolly?8goods moving, would be a violation of the law.8Q. Will you please explain your familiarity with9MR. BRYANT: Understood.9Dolly's internet presence?10M. BRYANT: So I have no further12where we talk about how to use Dolly, where you car3questions.13use Dolly, as well as how to contact Dolly.4JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be14Q. Okay.5true of the common carrier application and the solid15So I'd like to point your attention to the6waste16exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1?7MR. BRYANT: Understood.17A. Okay.8JUDGE MOSS: application.18Q. And will you identify that for the record,9All right. No further questions, you say?19please?20MR. BRYANT: Yes.20A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the3JUDGE MOSS: All right.21Dolly.com/Services page.4there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,34MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any.24March 7th or 8th.		-		6
6could not get a permit, which means anything you did6For Dolly?7that if that was within the definition of household7A. For Dolly.8goods moving, would be a violation of the law.9MR. BRYANT: Understood.9MR. BRYANT: Understood.9Dolly's internet presence?10JUDGE MOSS: Okay. All right. Just so10A. Yeah. So Dolly has a website and a number of11we're clear.11social channels that were mentioned here earlier tod12MR. BRYANT: So I have no further12where we talk about how to use Dolly, where you car13ugestions.14Q. Okay.14JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be15So I'd like to point your attention to the15true of the common carrier application and the solid15So I'd like to point your attention to the16exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1?17A. Okay.17MR. BRYANT: Understood.18Q. And will you identify that for the record,19JUDGE MOSS: application.18Q. And will you identify that for the record,19JUDGE MOSS: All right.12Olly.com/Services page.10A. Yeas. So this is a screenshot of the11JUDGE MOSS: All right.1212When was that screenshot taken?13use of like to point your attention to the14Q. And when was that screenshot of the15JUDGE MOSS: application.16MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any. <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
 that if that was within the definition of household goods moving, would be a violation of the law. MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. All right. Just so we're clear. questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application and the solid waste JUDGE MOSS: application. JUDGE MOSS: application. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Guestions. JUDGE MOSS: application. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. BRYANT: Vnderstood. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. BRYANT: Vnderstood. JUDGE MOSS: application. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. BRYANT: Yes. MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. BRYANT: Yes. MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any. MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any. 				-
8 goods moving, would be a violation of the law. 8 Q. Will you please explain your familiarity with 9 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 9 Dolly's internet presence? 1 We're clear. 10 A. Yeah. So Dolly has a website and a number of 2 MR. BRYANT: So I have no further 11 social channels that were mentioned here earlier tod 3 questions. 13 use Dolly, as well as how to contact Dolly. 4 JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be 14 Q. Okay. 5 true of the common carrier application and the solid 15 So I'd like to point your attention to the 6 waste 16 exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1? 7 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 17 A. Okay. 8 JUDGE MOSS: application. 18 Q. And will you identify that for the record, 9 Please? 20 A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the 10 JUDGE MOSS: All right. 21 Dolly.com/Services page. 20 MR. BRYANT: Yes. 20 A. Yes. So this is a screenshot taken? 21 JUDGE MOSS: All right. 21 Dolly.com/Services page. <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
9MR. BRYANT: Understood.9Dolly's internet presence?0JUDGE MOSS: Okay. All right. Just so10A. Yeah. So Dolly has a website and a number of1we're clear.11social channels that were mentioned here earlier tod2MR. BRYANT: So I have no further12where we talk about how to use Dolly, where you car3questions.13use Dolly, as well as how to contact Dolly.4JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be14Q. Okay.5true of the common carrier application and the solid15So I'd like to point your attention to the6waste16exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1?7MR. BRYANT: Understood.17A. Okay.8JUDGE MOSS: application.18Q. And will you identify that for the record,9All right. No further questions, you say?19please?20MR. BRYANT: Yes.20A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the21JUDGE MOSS: All right.21Dolly.com/Services page.22Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if22Q. And when was that screenshot taken?23there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,24MRR OBERSON: I don't believe I have any.24March 7th or 8th.				
JUDGE MOSS: Okay. All right. Just soA. Yeah. So Dolly has a website and a number of1we're clear.10A. Yeah. So Dolly has a website and a number of2MR. BRYANT: So I have no further11social channels that were mentioned here earlier tod3questions.12where we talk about how to use Dolly, where you car4JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be14Q. Okay.5true of the common carrier application and the solid15So I'd like to point your attention to the6waste16exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1?7MR. BRYANT: Understood.17A. Okay.8JUDGE MOSS: application.18Q. And will you identify that for the record,9All right. No further questions, you say?19please?20MR. BRYANT: Yes.20A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the21JUDGE MOSS: All right.21Dolly.com/Services page.22Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if22Q. And when was that screenshot taken?23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,24March 7th or 8th.				
1we're clear.11social channels that were mentioned here earlier tod2MR. BRYANT: So I have no further12where we talk about how to use Dolly, where you car3questions.13use Dolly, as well as how to contact Dolly.4JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be14Q. Okay.5true of the common carrier application and the solid15So I'd like to point your attention to the6waste16exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1?7MR. BRYANT: Understood.17A. Okay.8JUDGE MOSS: application.18Q. And will you identify that for the record,9All right. No further questions, you say?19please?20MR. BRYANT: Yes.20A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the21JUDGE MOSS: All right.21Dolly.com/Services page.22Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if22Q. And when was that screenshot taken?23there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,24MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any.24March 7th or 8th.				
 MR. BRYANT: So I have no further questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application and the solid waste MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: application. AI right. No further questions, you say? AI right. No further questions, you say? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. JUDGE MOSS: All right. MR. BRYANT: Yes. MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any. MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any. 				-
3questions.13use Dolly, as well as how to contact Dolly.4JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be14Q. Okay.5true of the common carrier application and the solid15So I'd like to point your attention to the6waste16exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1?7MR. BRYANT: Understood.17A. Okay.8JUDGE MOSS: application.18Q. And will you identify that for the record,9All right. No further questions, you say?19please?20MR. BRYANT: Yes.20A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the21JUDGE MOSS: All right.21Dolly.com/Services page.22Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if22Q. And when was that screenshot taken?23there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,24MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any.24March 7th or 8th.	11			
4JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be14Q. Okay.5true of the common carrier application and the solid15So I'd like to point your attention to the6waste16exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1?7MR. BRYANT: Understood.17A. Okay.8JUDGE MOSS: application.18Q. And will you identify that for the record,9All right. No further questions, you say?19please?20MR. BRYANT: Yes.20A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the21JUDGE MOSS: All right.21Dolly.com/Services page.22Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if22Q. And when was that screenshot taken?23there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,24MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any.24March 7th or 8th.			1 2	where we talk about how to use Dolly, where you can
 5 true of the common carrier application and the solid 6 waste 7 MR. BRYANT: Understood. 8 JUDGE MOSS: application. 9 All right. No further questions, you say? 9 All right. No further questions, you say? 9 MR. BRYANT: Yes. 20 MR. BRYANT: Yes. 20 MR. BRYANT: Yes. 21 JUDGE MOSS: All right. 22 Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if 23 there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson. 24 MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any. 	12	MR. BRYANT: So I have no further	12	
6waste16exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1?7MR. BRYANT: Understood.17A. Okay.8JUDGE MOSS: application.18Q. And will you identify that for the record,9All right. No further questions, you say?19please?20MR. BRYANT: Yes.20A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the21JUDGE MOSS: All right.21Dolly.com/Services page.22Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if22Q. And when was that screenshot taken?23there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,24MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any.24March 7th or 8th.		questions.		
AR. BRYANT: Understood.17A. Okay.8JUDGE MOSS: application.18Q. And will you identify that for the record,9All right. No further questions, you say?19please?20MR. BRYANT: Yes.20A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the21JUDGE MOSS: All right.21Dolly.com/Services page.22Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if22Q. And when was that screenshot taken?23there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,24MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any.24March 7th or 8th.	13	questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be	13	Q. Okay.
18 JUDGE MOSS: application. 18 Q. And will you identify that for the record, 19 All right. No further questions, you say? 19 please? 20 MR. BRYANT: Yes. 20 A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the 21 JUDGE MOSS: All right. 21 Dolly.com/Services page. 22 Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if 22 Q. And when was that screenshot taken? 23 there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson. 23 A. Last the end of last week, I believe, 24 MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any. 24 March 7th or 8th.	13 14	questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be	13 14	Q. Okay.
All right. No further questions, you say?19 please?MR. BRYANT: Yes.20A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of theJUDGE MOSS: All right.21Dolly.com/Services page.Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if22Q. And when was that screenshot taken?there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any.24March 7th or 8th.	13 14 15	questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application and the solid	13 14 15	Q. Okay. So I'd like to point your attention to the exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1?
MR. BRYANT: Yes.20A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of theJUDGE MOSS: All right.21Dolly.com/Services page.Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if22Q. And when was that screenshot taken?Mr. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any.23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,Mr. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any.24March 7th or 8th.	13 14 15 16	questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application and the solid waste	13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. So I'd like to point your attention to the exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1?
JUDGE MOSS: All right.21Dolly.com/Services page.Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if22Q. And when was that screenshot taken?there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any.24March 7th or 8th.	13 14 15 16 17	questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application and the solid waste MR. BRYANT: Understood.	13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. So I'd like to point your attention to the exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1? A. Okay.
Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if22Q. And when was that screenshot taken?a there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any.24March 7th or 8th.	13 14 15 16 17 18	questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application and the solid waste MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: application.	13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. So I'd like to point your attention to the exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1? A. Okay. Q. And will you identify that for the record,
23there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,24MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any.24March 7th or 8th.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application and the solid waste MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: application. All right. No further questions, you say?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. So I'd like to point your attention to the exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1? A. Okay. Q. And will you identify that for the record, please?
23there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.23A. Last the end of last week, I believe,24MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any.24March 7th or 8th.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application and the solid waste MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: application. All right. No further questions, you say? MR. BRYANT: Yes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. So I'd like to point your attention to the exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1? A. Okay. Q. And will you identify that for the record, please? A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the
MR. ROBERSON: I don't believe I have any. 24 March 7th or 8th.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application and the solid waste MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: application. All right. No further questions, you say? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. So I'd like to point your attention to the exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1? A. Okay. Q. And will you identify that for the record, please? A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the Dolly.com/Services page.
	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application and the solid waste MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: application. All right. No further questions, you say? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. So I'd like to point your attention to the exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1? A. Okay. Q. And will you identify that for the record, please? A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the Dolly.com/Services page. Q. And when was that screenshot taken?
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application and the solid waste MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: application. All right. No further questions, you say? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. So I'd like to point your attention to the exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1? A. Okay. Q. And will you identify that for the record, please? A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the Dolly.com/Services page. Q. And when was that screenshot taken? A. Last the end of last week, I believe,
	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	questions. JUDGE MOSS: And that would seem to be true of the common carrier application and the solid waste MR. BRYANT: Understood. JUDGE MOSS: application. All right. No further questions, you say? MR. BRYANT: Yes. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Ms. Paul I guess I should ask if there's any redirect, Mr. Roberson.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. So I'd like to point your attention to the exhibits. Will you please open your folder to KS-1? A. Okay. Q. And will you identify that for the record, please? A. Yes. So this is a screenshot of the Dolly.com/Services page. Q. And when was that screenshot taken? A. Last the end of last week, I believe,

DUCK			3/13/20
	Page 81 Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 81		Page 83 Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 83
1	So why does Dolly have a website?	1	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. And has that changed
	A. Dolly has a website to communicate the types	_	over time?
	f services or the types of service that we offer, to	3	THE WITNESS: It hasn't necessarily
	t people know where we offer that service, how you	4	changed over time. There's just there's been
	an sign up to become an independent contractor on the	5	since I've been there, and I'm guessing it's largely
	olly platform, as well as how to contact us in cases	6	from the conversations that have come up with the UTC
	here to contact Dolly in cases where you would	7	staff, where we've been we've tried to be very,
	eed help either with a current Dolly or need to get a	8	very clear over the last and I can only speak to
-	uestion asked or answered, and then we also allow omebody to book a Dolly online.	9	the year and nine months that I've been there.
	Q. Okay.	10	JUDGE MOSS: Okay. BY MR. BRYANT:
	So I'm going to probe some of your	11	Q. So how would you describe what Dolly does?
12 12 fa	miliarity with the independent contractor that	12	A. I think an easy analogy is kind of like eBay.
	bu that you mentioned. Is that what 1099 is? Can	13 14	So eBay connects sellers and buyers for goods; we do
	bu explain that?	14 15	it for services. So Dolly connects people who have
	A. Not in a lot of great detail, but, yes, to my	16	big and bulky items that need to go from point A to
	nowledge, an independent contractor for tax purposes	17	point B to a local truck owner who will help with the
	eceives a 1099 form.	18	moving and hauling.
	Q. Okay. So okay.	19	Q. Okay.
	A. Meaning that they're not a full-time employee	20	And how many states does Dolly currently
	ith the with the company.	20	conduct business?
	Q. Understood.	22	A. We Dolly is in seven states.
23	So what kind of information is on Dolly's	23	Q. Okay.
	ebsite?	2.4	And who can access Dolly's website in those
	A. Like I said earlier, we've got information on		states?
	Page 82		Page 84
	Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 82		Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 84
	ow to use Dolly, what to expect when you use Dolly,	1	A. As far as I can tell, anybody with an internet
	ow to work with us as a retail partner, how to become	2	
	n independent contractor, and how to actually book a	3	Q. And anywhere else in the world as well?
	olly to get it done.	4	A. Yes, Dolly Dolly is Dolly.com, our
5	And I'll say that I've been very, very	5	website, is available to anybody with internet access
	oughtful over the past year and nine months since	6	in the world.
	ve been at Dolly to make it as clear as possible to	7	Q. Okay.
	otential customers or existing customers that the	8	So I'd like to refocus, so how many vehicles
	ctual moving is going to be done by somebody else, an	9	does Dolly own?
	dependent contractor in our case, but not	10	A. Zero.
	Se that's where you'll see in some of the	11	Q. Okay.
.2 2 la	So that's where you'll see in some of the	12	How many people does Dolly employ?
	nguage where it says, "Dolly connects" or "Find	13	A. Dolly employs roughly 30 people.
	oving help," things like that, to try to make it as	14	Q. Do you know all 30 people?
	ear as possible.	15	A. I do.
16	JUDGE MOSS: Will you point me to some	16	Q. Okay.
	Decific language that meets that	17	How many movers does Dolly employ?
.8	THE WITNESS: Sure. In this exhibit?	18	A. Zero.
		19	Q. So who at Dolly performs those moves, the
.9	JUDGE MOSS: goal? Yes.	c -	
.9 20	THE WITNESS: We're on which one is	20	micro moving?
.9 20 21 th	THE WITNESS: We're on which one is is? K-1? KS-1? The sub line there underneath	21	A. Yeah, independent contractors who have signed
.9 20 21 th 22 w	THE WITNESS: We're on which one is is? K-1? KS-1? The sub line there underneath here it says, "Moving and delivery help when you need	21 22	A. Yeah, independent contractors who have signe up on the Dolly platform.
19 20 21 th 22 wl 23 it,	THE WITNESS: We're on which one is is? K-1? KS-1? The sub line there underneath here it says, "Moving and delivery help when you need " that the sub line that says, "Dolly connects	21 22 23	A. Yeah, independent contractors who have signed up on the Dolly platform.Q. Okay.
19 20 21 th 22 wi 23 it, 24 wi	THE WITNESS: We're on which one is is? K-1? KS-1? The sub line there underneath here it says, "Moving and delivery help when you need	21 22	A. Yeah, independent contractors who have signed up on the Dolly platform.

	5/15/2010
Page 85 Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 85	Page 87 Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 87
1 O And what are you looking at?	1. of them are where we are water sustained and the
1 Q. And what are you looking at?	1 of them are where we answer customer service
2 A. This is the "About" screen on the Dolly	2 questions, but largely to communicate and interact3 with customers.
3 Facebook page.	
 Q. What's the purpose of an "About" page on 5 Facebook? 	4 Q. So why does Dolly not say on any of those5 websites that they move household goods, move solid
 A. Like many of you, this is it's kind of like 7 a digital business card, right? So there's contact 	 6 waste or move anything at all? 7 A. Yeah, I mean I think again, like, we try
 a digital business card, right so there's contact a information and a small blurb about the company. 	8 to be really clear about the role that Dolly plays
9 Q. Okay.	 versus what the customer may think. So this is
10 Are the two men in the photo Dolly employees?	10 where that similar language that I discussed
11 A. No, they are not.	11 earlier where we talk about Dolly connecting people to
12 Q. Okay.	12 local truck owners versus this is what Dolly does.
13 So you say it's like a business card. So	13 Q. Okay.
14 does it say anywhere there on the page that Dolly is a	14 Will you please turn to Exhibit KS-9 and
15 moving company that will move household goods?	15 identify it for the record?
16 A. No, it does not.	16 A. This is the Dolly Yelp page.
17 Q. Okay.	17 Q. And what is Yelp?
18 Will you please turn to Exhibit KS-5 and	18 A. Yelp is a third-party site that aggregates
19 identify it for the record?	19 reviews from from people that either had an
20 A. That is a screenshot of the Dolly Twitter	20 experience or want to learn about an experience with a
21 page.	21 company.
22 Q. And can you identify on this page or where	22 Q. And how is a Yelp page created?
23 on this page does it say what Dolly does and where it	23 A. Yelp pages are typically created by by
24 does it?	24 customers who have used the service.
A. Yes. So underneath the name Dolly, there's a	25 Q. So it basically can be anyone?
Page 86	Page 88
Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 86	Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 88
1 short blurb about what Dolly does, and then we do not	1 A. Anybody, correct.
2 say where it does it on this page.	2 Q. And Ms. Paul spoke earlier about Dolly
3 Q. So nowhere on that page does it say that	3 claiming this particular Yelp page. What does that
4 Dolly is a moving company?	4 mean?
5 A. No, it does not.	5 A. So when you claim a Yelp page as we have, you
6 Q. Okay.	6 are able to respond to customers who have provided a
7 Will you please turn to Exhibit KS-6?	7 review for the company.
8 A. Okay.	8 Q. Are you able to edit any information on the
9 Q. And what are you looking at there?	9 page?
10 A. This this is a screenshot of Dolly's	10 A. No, you are not.
11 current YouTube page that shows all the videos that	11 Q. Okay.
12 are under the Dolly page.	12 Will you please turn to Exhibit KS-10?
13 Q. And I understand that this is a screenshot of	13 A. Okay.
14 a video, but in any of the videos, as senior marketing	14 Q. And will you identify that for the record?
15 director for Dolly, would these videos from YouTube	15 A. Yes, this is an updated screenshot of
16 say where Dolly moves household goods, or is it just a	16 Craigslist where we have gone down to Services, we
17 description of how to use Dolly's platform?	17 filtered by Services, Labor and Moving, and then typed
18 A. To my knowledge, I believe it only talks about	18 in Dolly Movers.
19 how to use Dolly.	19 Did I turn the wrong page?
20 Q. Okay.	20 Q. No, no, you're fine.
21 So what is the purpose of KS-4 Exhibits	21 And so is again, Exhibits KS-1 through
22 KS-4 through KS-8, Dolly's Facebook, Twitter, YouTube,	22 KS-10 are from what period? When were they taken,
23 Pinterest and Instagram pages?	23 those screenshots taken?
A. Yeah, so they are pages to largely communicate	A. The end of last week, March 7th or 8th.
25 with our existing or potential customers to a lot	25 Q. Okay.

	cket No. TV-171212 - Vol. I		
1	Page 89		Page 91
	Direct Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 89		91
1	JUDGE MOSS: So let me be sure I	1	search term on March 7th and came up with these
2	understand this Exhibit KS-10. As I understand it, if	2	results.
3	you go to Craigslist Seattle and type in the search	3	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes. All of
4	term Dolly Movers, these are the results you get?	4	those results are not Dolly. Those are other moving
5	MR. BRYANT: Right. What we tried to do,	5	companies that came up with that search.
6	your Honor, was recreate Commission Staff's exhibits,	6	JUDGE MOSS: But on March 7th when you put
7	and we did the same search and came up with different	7	in the search term Dolly Movers, it produced these
8	results, but because our search was more recent.	8	results; you're saying that would no longer be the
9	JUDGE MOSS: I see. All right. Thank	9	case.
10	-	10	So I'm saying so but before, up to
11	MR. BRYANT: You're welcome.	11	and including March 7th, if I put in the search term
12	BY MR. BRYANT:	12	Dolly Movers, I would have gotten some results like
13	Q. What market or city is the Craigslist ad	13	these; wouldn't necessarily be the same ones?
	from?	14	THE WITNESS: Yeah, sorry. I'll try to
14	A. Seattle.	15	MR. BRYANT: If I could clarify.
	 Q. And why aren't there any results in the 		So Staff's Exhibit SP-13, they did perform
16 17	Seattle Craigslist classified when you search for	16 17	the same search and they got results because Dolly
	Dolly under the heading Labor, Hauling and Moving?		advertised there or Dolly had results for that search.
18	A. We no longer post in that category.	18	I think this is from September 2017; is
19	Q. So there's no advertisements, for lack of a	19	that correct?
20		20	MS. PAUL: The date's on the bottom.
21	better word, on Craigslist for Dolly under	21	MR. BRYANT: So even though Craigslist
22	A. Not under Labor and Moving, no.	22	
23	Q. Got it.	23	is just weird. When you put in the search, this Dolly
24	MR. BRYANT: I think that's it. We're	24	Movers, stuff comes up, but nothing for Dolly comes up
25	done.	25	because it wants to put movers in front of you. But
	Page 90		Page 92
	90		92
1	JUDGE MOSS: That's the last of your	1	
1	JUDGE MOSS: That's the last of your questions?		Dolly has no no results. These are different
2	questions?	2	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10.
2 3	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep.	2 3	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in
2 3 4	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that	2 3 4	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today?
2 3 4 5	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this	2 3 4 5	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers
2 3 4 5 6	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the	2 3 4 5 6	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in
2 3 4 5 6 7	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something
2 3 6 7 8 9	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get results like this because the search term Dolly Movers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says "Movers"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get results like this because the search term Dolly Movers would simply return nothing on Craigslist?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says "Movers"? THE WITNESS: Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get results like this because the search term Dolly Movers would simply return nothing on Craigslist? THE WITNESS: Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says "Movers"? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Gotcha. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get results like this because the search term Dolly Movers would simply return nothing on Craigslist? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. I just wanted to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says "Movers"? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Gotcha. All right. Now I understand the distinction you're trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get results like this because the search term Dolly Movers would simply return nothing on Craigslist? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. I just wanted to be sure I understood what you were saying. But up to and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says "Movers"? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Gotcha. All right. Now I understand the distinction you're trying to draw.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get results like this because the search term Dolly Movers would simply return nothing on Craigslist? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. I just wanted to be sure I understood what you were saying. But up to and including March 7th, it would produce results.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says "Movers"? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Gotcha. All right. Now I understand the distinction you're trying to draw. All right. Very well. And Mr. Bryant has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get results like this because the search term Dolly Movers would simply return nothing on Craigslist? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. I just wanted to be sure I understood what you were saying. But up to and including March 7th, it would produce results. THE WITNESS: It I don't remember when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says "Movers"? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Gotcha. All right. Now I understand the distinction you're trying to draw. All right. Very well. And Mr. Bryant has indicated his questioning of the witness is complete.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get results like this because the search term Dolly Movers would simply return nothing on Craigslist? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. I just wanted to be sure I understood what you were saying. But up to and including March 7th, it would produce results. THE WITNESS: It I don't remember when we stopped, but some period before March 7th.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says "Movers"? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Gotcha. All right. Now I understand the distinction you're trying to draw. All right. Very well. And Mr. Bryant has indicated his questioning of the witness is complete. Mr. Roberson, do you have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get results like this because the search term Dolly Movers would simply return nothing on Craigslist? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. I just wanted to be sure I understood what you were saying. But up to and including March 7th, it would produce results. THE WITNESS: It I don't remember when we stopped, but some period before March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: You stopped before March 7th	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says "Movers"? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Gotcha. All right. Now I understand the distinction you're trying to draw. All right. Very well. And Mr. Bryant has indicated his questioning of the witness is complete. Mr. Roberson, do you have any cross-examination?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get results like this because the search term Dolly Movers would simply return nothing on Craigslist? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. I just wanted to be sure I understood what you were saying. But up to and including March 7th, it would produce results. THE WITNESS: It I don't remember when we stopped, but some period before March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: You stopped before March 7th or after March 7th?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says "Movers"? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Gotcha. All right. Now I understand the distinction you're trying to draw. All right. Very well. And Mr. Bryant has indicated his questioning of the witness is complete. Mr. Roberson, do you have any cross-examination? MR. ROBERSON: I believe I have a very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get results like this because the search term Dolly Movers would simply return nothing on Craigslist? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. I just wanted to be sure I understood what you were saying. But up to and including March 7th, it would produce results. THE WITNESS: It I don't remember when we stopped, but some period before March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: You stopped before March 7th or after March 7th? THE WITNESS: Before March 7th. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says "Movers"? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Gotcha. All right. Now I understand the distinction you're trying to draw. All right. Very well. And Mr. Bryant has indicated his questioning of the witness is complete. Mr. Roberson, do you have any cross-examination? MR. ROBERSON: I believe I have a very short cross-examination if you'd like to proceed or we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get results like this because the search term Dolly Movers would simply return nothing on Craigslist? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. I just wanted to be sure I understood what you were saying. But up to and including March 7th, it would produce results. THE WITNESS: It I don't remember when we stopped, but some period before March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: You stopped before March 7th or after March 7th? THE WITNESS: Before March 7th. I don't know the exact dates.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says "Movers"? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Gotcha. All right. Now I understand the distinction you're trying to draw. All right. Very well. And Mr. Bryant has indicated his questioning of the witness is complete. Mr. Roberson, do you have any cross-examination? MR. ROBERSON: I believe I have a very short cross-examination if you'd like to proceed or we can take a break.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	questions? MR. BRYANT: Yep. JUDGE MOSS: So just to be sure I got that last point I was busy taking notes so this was okay. I'm referring now to KS-10. And the date on which you did that search was what? THE WITNESS: It looks like MR. BRYANT: March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: March 7th. And now you're saying, if I did that search today, I would not get results like this because the search term Dolly Movers would simply return nothing on Craigslist? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. I just wanted to be sure I understood what you were saying. But up to and including March 7th, it would produce results. THE WITNESS: It I don't remember when we stopped, but some period before March 7th. JUDGE MOSS: You stopped before March 7th or after March 7th? THE WITNESS: Before March 7th. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Dolly has no no results. These are different moving companies on SP-1 or 10X or SP-10 KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: What would happen if I put in Dolly Movers today? THE WITNESS: If you put in Dolly Movers today, it would be similar to what you're seeing in SP or in KS-10. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. So it's going to pick up something THE WITNESS: It will pick up results. JUDGE MOSS: just because it says "Movers"? THE WITNESS: Correct. JUDGE MOSS: Okay. Gotcha. All right. Now I understand the distinction you're trying to draw. All right. Very well. And Mr. Bryant has indicated his questioning of the witness is complete. Mr. Roberson, do you have any cross-examination? MR. ROBERSON: I believe I have a very short cross-examination if you'd like to proceed or we

DUCKELINU. 1V-171212 - VOI. 1	3/13/2010
Page 93 Cross-Examination by Mr. Roberson / Shawver 93	Page 95 Cross-Examination by Mr. Roberson / Shawver 95
1 about their business.	1 A. So, yes, in this specific screenshot, no,
2	2 there is no indication.
3 CROSS-EXAMINATION	3 Q. So if I go to KS-2, do I see the words
4 BY MR. ROBERSON:	4 "independent," "non-employee," any of those words?
5 Q. You mentioned that you're familiar with all	5 A. Are you you're asking me to look at the
6 of Dolly's social channels, correct?	6 LinkedIn page
7 A. Yes.	7 Q. Yeah.
8 Q. And so let's talk about Twitter, for example.	8 A KS-2?
9 JUDGE MOSS: We have two soft-spoken	9 There is nothing on this, no.
10 counsel today. No criticism, of course.	10 Q. Okay. Fair enough.
11 MR. ROBERSON: I thought I had it right	11 You mentioned that Dolly's operating in other
12 earlier.	12 states, correct?
13 JUDGE MOSS: You have to have a voice that	13 A. Correct.
14 projects into the mic.	14 Q. One of those is Illinois?
15 BY MR. ROBERSON:	15 A. Correct.
16 Q. The Twitter page that Ms. Paul testified	16 Q. Has Dolly been cited for operating without a
17 about, is that Dolly's only Twitter handle?	17 permit in Illinois?
18 A. I believe we have a support handle as well.	18 A. I believe we have, yes.
19 Q. Is there also a Muck Foving handle?	19 Q. Okay.
20 A. There may be.	Later in your testimony you talked about whatDolly does advertise. So it does advertise that it
 Q. So there are more pages, I guess, than just what Ms. Paul testified about, correct? 	
 22 what Ms. Paul testified about, correct? 23 A. More pages? 	 22 provides truck and muscle, correct 23 A. Correct.
24 Q. More handles. If I were to go to Twitter, I	24 Q for moving, correct?
 wouldn't just get Dolly's the page she testifies 	25 A. Correct.
Page 94	Page 96
Cross-Examination by Mr. Roberson / Shawver 94	Cross-Examination by Mr. Roberson / Shawver 96
1 about, correct; there would be other pages created by	1 Q. Okay.
2 other handles?	2 Why doesn't Dolly just say explicitly that it
3 A. Yes, I believe there's a Muck Foving one. I	3 doesn't move anything?
4 don't know if it's active, but I believe we have it.	4 A. Well, so, like I said earlier, we try really
5 Q. All right.	5 hard to explicitly say that Dolly does not move
6 Now, you testified that Dolly doesn't employ	6 anything, but that we will help find somebody to move
7 any of its movers. I see in a lot of your web	7 something, what's needed to be moved.
8 presence, I see men in Dolly shirts, correct?	8 Q. Okay.
9 A. Correct.	9 Let's talk about Yelp. You mentioned it's a
10 Q. And none of those pages explicitly say that	10 third-party site, correct?
11 none of those people is not a Dolly employee, correct?	11 A. Correct.
12 A. That none of the people are not a Dolly	12 Q. But Dolly has claimed it?
13 employee?	13 A. Correct.
Q. The men in Dolly shirts.	14 Q. Why does Dolly claim a page?
15 JUDGE MOSS: There was a double negative	15 A. To be able to respond to customer reviews
16 there, Mr. Roberson.	16 Q. So
17 MR. ROBERSON: Sorry.	17 A. positive or negative.
18 BY MR. ROBERSON:	18 Q it communicates with the public?
Q. Is there any is there any indication on	19 A. It communicates, yes.
20 that page that the men in orange shirts are not Dolly	20 Q. And so as part of that, Dolly can post on
21 employees?	21 Yelp, correct?
A. We have an indication that the helpers on	A. No, that's not correct.
as the site that the holpers are all independent	0.2 O Se how doop it onower
23 the site that the helpers are all independent	23 Q. So how does it answer
 23 the site that the helpers are all independent 24 contractors. 25 Q. So I'm looking at KS-1. I don't see that. 	 Q. So how does it answer A. Oh, I'm sorry. So to be able to post, like, a response?

	et No. TV-171212 - Vol. I		3/13/201
	Page 97		Page 99
	Redirect Examination by Mr. Bryant / Shawver 97		99
1	Q. Yeah.	1	JUDGE MOSS: All right. With that being
2	A. Yes, that's correct.	2	the case, I would like to thank both of our witnesses
3	Q. Okay.	3	for their fine testimony. I would like to thank
4	MR. ROBERSON: I can't think of what the	4	counsel for their good efforts today.
5 la	ast question I was going to ask was, so I think I'm	5	I think we have developed a sufficient
	one.	6	record to resolve this matter, and I will take it
7	JUDGE MOSS: All right, Mr. Roberson.	7	under consideration and will publish an initial order
	et's hope it was not critical to the outcome of the	8	in due course, and we'll see where things go after
	ase. All right.	9	that. All right?
10	So I believe we're finished with our	10	MR. ROBERSON: Thank you.
	xamination of witnesses. You got something,	11	JUDGE MOSS: Thank you very much. We're
	Ir. Bryant?	12	off the record.
13	MR. BRYANT: Yes, just one redirect	13	MR. BRYANT: Thank you.
			-
	uestion.	14	(Proceeding concluded at
15	JUDGE MOSS: All right. Go ahead.	15	11:28 a.m.)
16 17	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	16	000
17 10 P		17	-000-
	Y MR. BRYANT:	18	
19	Q. You just heard Mr. Roberson ask you whether	19	
	r not Dolly advertises for truck and muscle, correct?	20	
21	A. Correct.	21	
22	Q. Does Dolly own the truck or the muscle?	22	
23	A. No.	23	
24	JUDGE MOSS: (Laughter.) Sorry.	24	
25	A. No, Dolly does not.	25	
	Page 98		Page 100
	98		100
1	MR. BRYANT: That's all.	1	CERTIFICATE
2	JUDGE MOSS: Owning trucks is one thing,	2	
	ut owning muscle? Really? That's why I was amused,	3	STATE OF WASHINGTON)
	fr. Bryant. All right.	4	COUNTY OF KING)
5	We are then complete with our questioning.	5	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Il right. I assume the parties are going to want an	1 5	
		б	
, , ,	pportunity to brief Yes? No? Let me know	6 7	LANITA W SELE a Certified Shorthand
	pportunity to brief. Yes? No? Let me know. MR_ROBERSON: It's up to Mr_Bryant	7	I, ANITA W. SELF, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby
8	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant.	7 8	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby
8 9	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to	7 8 9	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and
8 9 10 fi	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client?	7 8 9 10	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and
8 9 10 fil 11	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No.	7 8 9 10 11	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.
8 9 10 fi 11 12	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Very well.	7 8 9 10 11 12	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
8 9 10 fil 11 12 13	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Very well. Mr. Roberson?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.
8 9 10 fil 11 12 13 14	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Very well. Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: I don't feel the need to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
8 9 10 fil 11 12 13 14 15 re	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Very well. Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: I don't feel the need to espond if he's not going to file a brief.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
8 9 10 fil 11 12 13 14 15 re	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Very well. Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: I don't feel the need to espond if he's not going to file a brief. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. I think I can	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
8 9 10 fil 12 13 14 15 re 16 17 ta	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Very well. Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: I don't feel the need to espond if he's not going to file a brief. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. I think I can ake the record as I have it, analyze it critically	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of March, 2018.
8 9 10 fil 12 13 14 15 re 16 17 ta 18 a	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Very well. Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: I don't feel the need to espond if he's not going to file a brief. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. I think I can ake the record as I have it, analyze it critically nd come to a conclusion without the need for briefs,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
8 9 10 fil 11 13 14 15 re 16 17 ta 18 a 18 b	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Very well. Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: I don't feel the need to espond if he's not going to file a brief. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. I think I can ake the record as I have it, analyze it critically nd come to a conclusion without the need for briefs, ut I wanted to give you the opportunity to do so.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of March, 2018.
8 9 10 fil 11 13 14 15 re 15 re 15 re 16 17 ta 18 a 19 b 20 A	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Very well. Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: I don't feel the need to espond if he's not going to file a brief. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. I think I can ake the record as I have it, analyze it critically nd come to a conclusion without the need for briefs, ut I wanted to give you the opportunity to do so. and you have both declined the opportunity, so that's	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of March, 2018.
8 9 10 fil 11 13 14 15 re 15 re 15 re 16 17 ta 18 a 19 b 20 A	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Very well. Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: I don't feel the need to espond if he's not going to file a brief. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. I think I can ake the record as I have it, analyze it critically nd come to a conclusion without the need for briefs, ut I wanted to give you the opportunity to do so. and you have both declined the opportunity, so that's where we'll leave that.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of March, 2018.
8 9 10 fil 11 13 14 15 re 16 17 ta 18 a 19 b 20 A	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Very well. Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: I don't feel the need to espond if he's not going to file a brief. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. I think I can ake the record as I have it, analyze it critically nd come to a conclusion without the need for briefs, ut I wanted to give you the opportunity to do so. and you have both declined the opportunity, so that's	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of March, 2018.
8 9 10 fil 12 13 14 15 re 16 17 ta 18 a 19 b 20 A 21 w 22	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Very well. Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: I don't feel the need to espond if he's not going to file a brief. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. I think I can ake the record as I have it, analyze it critically nd come to a conclusion without the need for briefs, ut I wanted to give you the opportunity to do so. and you have both declined the opportunity, so that's where we'll leave that. Is there anything else we need to take up oday?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of March, 2018.
8 9 10 fil 11 12 13 14 15 re 16 17 ta 18 a 19 b 20 A 21 w 22	MR. ROBERSON: It's up to Mr. Bryant. JUDGE MOSS: Mr. Bryant, do you wish to le a brief to advocate on behalf of your client? MR. BRYANT: No. JUDGE MOSS: All right. Very well. Mr. Roberson? MR. ROBERSON: I don't feel the need to espond if he's not going to file a brief. JUDGE MOSS: That's fine. I think I can ake the record as I have it, analyze it critically nd come to a conclusion without the need for briefs, ut I wanted to give you the opportunity to do so. and you have both declined the opportunity, so that's where we'll leave that. Is there anything else we need to take up	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of March, 2018.